

Muelleria

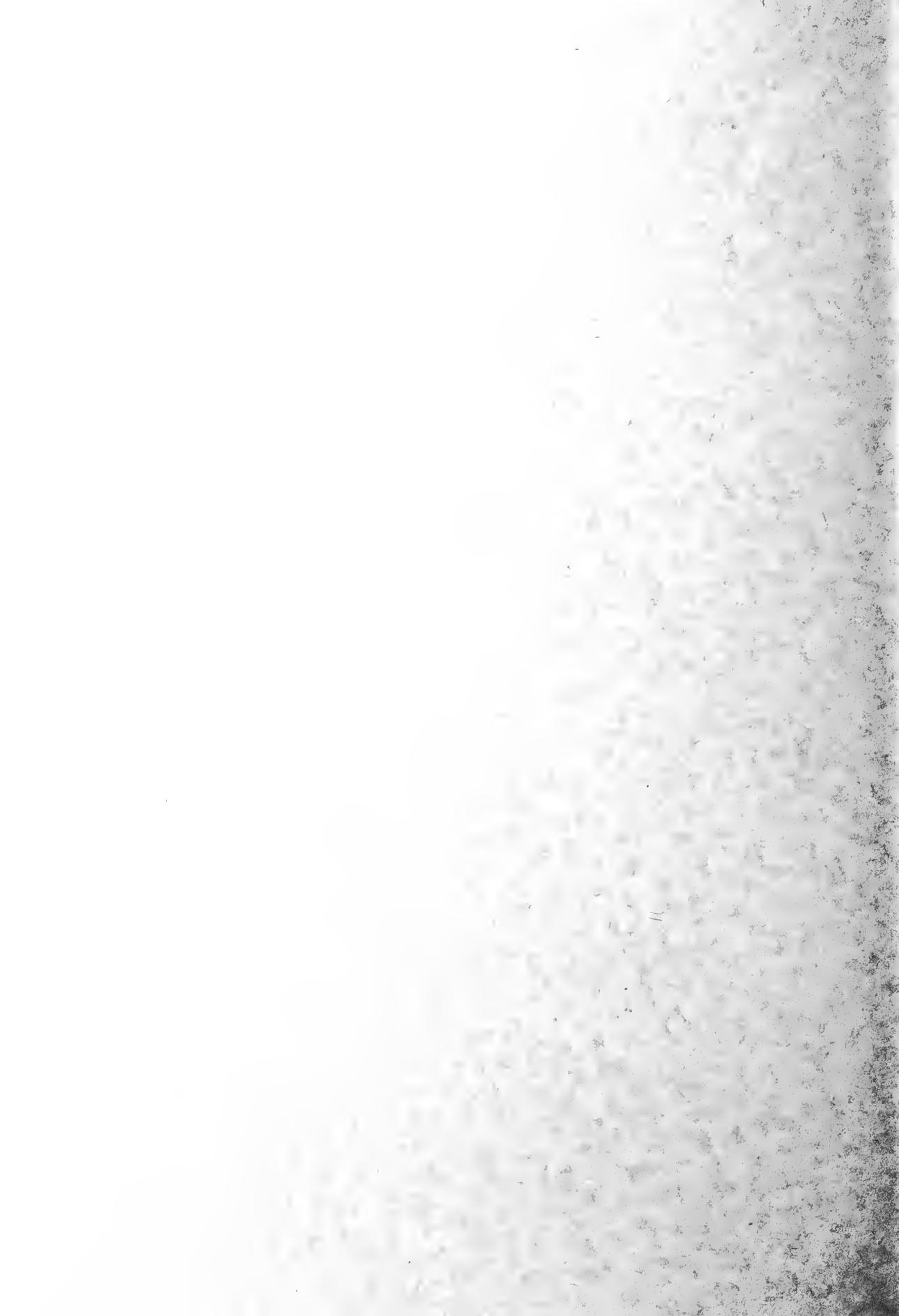
Volume 4

Number 2

May, 1979

NATIONAL HERBARIUM OF VICTORIA

DEPARTMENT OF CROWN LANDS AND SURVEY



Muelleria

Volume 4, Number 2

May, 1979

CONTENTS

An index to the new taxa, new names and new combinations published by Ferdinand J.H. Mueller	Page
— T.B. Muir	123
A new species of <i>Apteropteris</i> (Hymenophyllaceae) from Tasmania — A.M. Gray and R.G. Williams	169
A conspectus of new records and nomenclature for vascular plants in Victoria during the period 1970-1977 — Mary A. Todd	173
<i>Pomatocalpa marsupiale</i> (Orchidaceae), a new record for Australia — B. Gray	201
Book review	204

Editor: Helen I. Aston

Published by the National Herbarium of Victoria (MEL).
Royal Botanic Gardens, South Yarra, Victoria 3141, Australia.
D. M. Churchill, Director and Government Botanist.

The date of publication of **Volume 4, number 1**, was 31 July 1978.

AN INDEX TO THE NEW TAXA, NEW COMBINATIONS AND NEW NAMES PUBLISHED BY FERDINAND J.H. MUELLER

by
T.B. MUIR*

INTRODUCTION

This index lists the new taxa (at specific and infraspecific levels), new combinations and new names published by Ferdinand J.H. Mueller. It constitutes the second of the three intended papers mentioned by Churchill, Muir and Sinkora (1978:2) in their bibliography of Mueller's published works, and must be used in conjunction with that bibliography. The list includes all names which are, or appear to be validly published. Only names which are obvious nomina nuda have been excluded.

The list is as complete as can currently be ascertained but doubtless some names have been overlooked. The author would be grateful for notification of any such names, which will appear in a supplementary paper.

The names are arranged alphabetically within the following groups:

Recent plants	page	124
Fungi	"	124
Hepaticae	"	124
Musci	"	124
Pteridophyta	"	124
Gymnospermae	"	125
Angiospermae	"	126
Fossil plants	"	167

Family names are used to subdivide the Pteridophyta, Gymnospermae and Angiospermae and with one exception follow those accepted and circumscribed by Willis (1973). The exception is Leguminosae, which is replaced here by Caesalpiniaceae, Mimosaceae and Papilionaceae. Mueller was sometimes quite inconsistent in his spelling of generic and specific names, but his spellings have been retained throughout. The same taxon may therefore appear under two or more spellings e.g. *Bolbophyllum* and *Bulbophyllum*.

Each name is followed by a reference number for the publication in which it appears, followed by the relevant page number of that publication, e.g. *Lepidium papillosum* 53.04.01, 370. The reference numbers are those given in the bibliography by Churchill, Muir and Sinkora (1978: 73-117). Thus *Lepidium papillosum* is described on page 370 of *Linnaea* 25: 367-445 (1853).

Where a publication has plate numbers only, the plate number replaces the page number thus: *Parsousia straminea* 65.13.04, t. 58. Where there is neither a page nor plate number, as in the "Extra-Prints", the reference number alone is given, e.g. *Mouostichanthus johnsoui* 91.04.02.

When a name was published in two or more places within a short space of time, references are given to all of them. Thus: *Mitrephora froggattii* '87.01.02, 3; 87.13.21, 324. Subsequent research may show that the publication cited first is actually not the earlier one. In a few cases two entries are given for the same species, even though the dates of publication are separated by several years — in these cases there is doubt as to whether the name was validly published in the first reference cited.

* National Herbarium of Victoria, Royal Botanic Gardens, South Yarra, Victoria 3141.
Muelleria 4 (2): 123-168 (1979).

Infraspecific taxa are listed in alphabetical order under the relevant species, regardless of their particular rank. However, the rank is shown for each taxon.

An asterisk * signifies that Mueller was a co-author.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I am grateful to Mr. Arthur Chapman (c/o Herbarium Australiense, Canberra) for providing a list of the names which Mueller published in 'Fragmenta Phytographiae Australiae', but which were not noted in *Index Kewensis*.

It is worthy of mention that the bibliography by Churchill, Muir and Sinkora (1978) was financed by grants from the Australian Biological Resources Study in 1974-1977. The present paper, although not thus financed, is a direct result of the work done in preparing the bibliography.

REFERENCES

Churchill, D.M., Muir, T.B. and Sinkora, D.S. (1978). The published works of Ferdinand J.H. Mueller (1825-1896). *Muelleria* 4: 1-120.

Willis, J.C. (1973). 'A dictionary of the flowering plants and ferns'. Eighth edition, revised by H.K. Airy Shaw. (Cambridge University Press : Cambridge).

INDEX

RECENT PLANTS

FUNGI

Agaricus
*trachycephalus 80.02.02, 89
Battarrea
muelleri 80.08.03, 106
Capnodium
fuligo 76.12.03, 82
Marasmius
equi-erinus 80.02.02, 90
Phallus
vitellinus 70.12.03, 122

HEPATICAE

Phragmicomia
eavesiana 81.13.02, 63
thozetiana 81.13.02, 63
Radula
gottscheana 81.13.02, 62

MUSCI

Hypnum
trachyphaetum 64.13.04, t.15

PTERIDOPHYTA

ADIANTACEAE
Adiantum
formosum var. cunninghami 64.13.02, 72

ASPIDIACEAE
Aspidium
aculeatum var. exindusiatum 66.02.01, 134
decompositum var. marginans 66.02.01, 137
decompositum var. tenera 66.02.01, 137
pterooides 76.12.03, 79

Pteris
felicienae 66.02.01, 124

ASPLENIACEAE

Asplenium
appendiculatum var. angustiloba 53.14.01, 718
attenuatum var. indivisum 66.02.01, 131
attenuatum var. multilobum 66.02.01, 131
cuneatum var. laserpitiiifolium 66.02.01, 131
flabellifolium var. dissectum 66.02.01, 131
marinum var. bulbifera 64.13.02, 66
marinum var. flaccida 64.13.02, 67
marinum var. obtusata 64.13.02, 66
preslei 86.02.03, 37
robinsonii 84.10.02, 289; 84.13.11.85;
84.13.20, 1
scolopendropsis 76.06.01, 49
simplicifrons 65.10.04, 74

TRICHOMANES

rigidum var. setiloba 66.02.01, 115
sayeri 89.13.12, 230

BLECHNACEAE

Doodia
caudata var. laminosa 66.02.01, 130
caudata var. lomarina 66.02.01, 130
caudata var. triloba 66.02.01, 130

Lomaria
articulata 66.12.03, 187
discolor var. bipinnatifida 66.02.01, 121
discolor var. bipinnatisepta 64.13.02, 72
fullageri 74.03.01, 157
patersonii var. pinnatiloba 66.02.01, 122

CYATHEACEAE

Alsophila
hilliana 65.07.03, 53; 74.04.01, 179
leichhardtiana 65.07.03, 53
rebecca 65.07.03, 53
robertsiana 65.07.03, 54
woollsiiana 74.04.01, 179

Cyathea

moorei 82.13.16, 137

Hemitelia
 macarthurii 74.04.01, 176

DAVALLIACEAE

Davallia
 dicksonioides 88.13.03, 516
 nephrodioides 77.02.03, 104

DICKSONIACEAE

Dicksonia
 billardieri 82.13.16, 137
 nephrodioides 82.13.16, 137
 papuana 76.12.03, 76

GLEICHENIACEAE

Gleichenia
 platyzoma 64.13.02, 63

GRAMMITIDACEAE

Grammitis
 ampla 66.12.03, 188
 pinnata 68.02.03, 124
 sayeri 89.13.12, 234; 89.13.13, 4

GYMNOGRAMMACEAE

Gymnogramme
 **sayeri* 87.14.01, 163; 87.14.02, 40

LYCOPODIACEAE

Lycopodium
 selago var. *flagellaria* 64.13.02, 62

OLEANDRACEAE

Nephrolepis
 exaltata var. *exauriculata* 66.02.01, 140

OSMUNDACEAE

Osmunda
 fraseri 82.13.16, 137
 moorei 82.13.16, 137

Todea
 africana var. *litophylla* 66.02.01, 141

POLYPODIACEAE

Polypodium
 angustatum forma *macrocarpum* 66.02.01, 140
 australe var. *minuta* 66.02.01, 127
 **fuscopilosum* 87.14.01, 163; 87.14.02, 40
 scandens var. *billardieri* 64.13.02, 69
 scandens var. *laciniosa* 66.02.01, 128
 scandens var. *membranifolia* 66.02.01, 128
 serpens var. *cuneatum* 66.02.01, 141
 simplicissimum 71.12.03, 156
 urophyllum 64.11.02, 166

PTERIDACEAE

Acrostichum
 brightiae 70.12.03, 119

SELAGINELLACEAE

Selaginella
 **angustiramea* 88.14.01, 26

SINOPTERIDACEAE

Cheilanthes
 clelandii 88.13.06, 118
 **clelandii* 88.14.02, 80; 88.14.03, 1
 fragillima 66.02.01, 123
 pumilio 82.13.16, 138
 vellea 66.02.01, 123

Nothochlaena
 reynoldsii 74.04.01, 175

THELYPTERIDACEAE

Meniscium
 kennedyi 64.11.02, 165

GYMNOSPERMAE

ARAUCARIACEAE

Araucaria
 rulei 61.09.01, 868

Dammaria
 palmerstoni 91.07.02, 45; 91.13.20, 221

CUPRESSACEAE

Callitris
 actinostrobus 60.13.12, 19
 acuminata 82.13.16, 109
 columellaris 66.12.04, 198
 macleayana 60.13.12, 19
 parlatorei 66.08.02, 267; 66.12.03, 186

Cupressus
 obtusa 71.13.01, 31
 pisifera 71.13.01, 31

Frenela
 actinostrobus 71.13.01, 33

Libocedrus
 papuana 89.13.11, 32

Octoclinis
 macleayana 58.13.01, 22

CYCADACEAE

Cycas
 cairnsiana 76.04.03, 63
 kennedyana 82.03.01, 85
 normanbyana 74.04.01, 169
 papuana 76.12.03, 71
 scratchleyana 85.06.04, 18; 85.13.12, 255
 seemannii 82.08.02, 34

PODOCARPACEAE

Dacrydium
 fitzgeraldii 80.08.03, 102; 81.13.01, 241

Nagaiella
 alpina 74.13.05, 64

Nageia
 amarra 71.13.01, 34
 andina 74.13.06, 83
 bracteata 77.02.01, 93
 chilina 74.13.06, 83
 cupressina 71.13.01, 34
 dacrydiores 71.13.01, 35
 drouyniana 82.13.16, 109
 efata 74.13.06, 83
 elongata 74.13.06, 82
 ferruginea 71.13.01, 35
 lamberti 71.13.01, 35
 nubigena 74.13.06, 83
 purdieana 71.13.01, 35
 rumphii 77.02.01, 93
 spicata 71.13.01, 35
 spinulosa 82.13.16, 109
 thevetiaeefolia 77.02.01, 93
 thunbergii 71.13.01, 35
 totara 71.13.01, 35

Podocarpus
 drouyniana 64.02.01, 86

ZAMIACEAE

Encephalartos
 denisonii 59.07.01, 90; 74.04.01, 173
 douglasii 83.02.01, 81
 dyeri 85.06.02, 12; 85.13.11, 225
 miquelianii 62.05.01, 38
 moorei 81.08.03, 125
 pauli-guilielmi 59.07.01, 91
 preissii 59.07.01, 90
 spiralis var. *diplomera* 66.10.01, 172

Macrozamia
 *denisonii 58.06.01, 41
 moorei 81.03.01, 84
 *pauli guilielmi 59.02.03, 86

ANGIOSPERMAE

ACANTHACEAE

Dicladanthera
 forrestii 82.12.03, 23

Dicliptera
 armata 67.12.01, 88
 racemifera 67.12.01, 89

Dipteracanthus
 australasicus 59.04.03, 8

Earlia
 excelsa 63.04.01, 160

Graptophyllum
 earlii 67.12.01, 87
 earlii var. siphonostema 67.12.01, 87
 spinigerum 78.03.01, 17

Justicia
 bonneyana 82.04.03, 74
 cavernarum 67.12.01, 91
 eranthemooides 67.12.01, 90
 hygrophiloides 67.12.01, 89
 kempeana 80.08.03, 101

Leptosiphonium
 stricklandi 86.02.03, 32

Rostellularia
 pogonanthera 53.04.01, 431

Strobilanthes
 tatei 82.12.05, 81; 82.13.04, 287

ACTINIDIACEAE

Fremontanthera
 dufaurii 86.10.02, 71; 87.13.13, 148

AGAVACEAE

Cordyline
 hedychioides 66.12.04, 196
 manners-suttoniae 66.12.04, 195
 murchisoniae 66.12.04, 195

AIZOACEAE

Aizoon
 quadrifidum 61.05.02, 148
 zygophylloides 71.07.01, 129

Glinus
 orygooides 62.02.01, 203

Gunnia
 septifraga 59.10.02, 9

Macarthuria
 neo-cambria 65.06.02, 28

Mesembrianthemum
 praecox 53.04.01, 384
 tegens 66.10.01, 157

Mollugo
 trigastrotheca 62.02.01, 201

Sesuvium
 quadrifidum 59.10.02, 9

Trianthema
 cussackiana 95.10.01, 207; 95.13.07, 364
 glaucifolia 59.09.03, 172
 glossostigma 84.13.18
 humillima 76.07.01, 72
 oxykalyptra 59.09.03, 173
 oxykalyptra var. pedunculata 59.09.03, 174
 oxykalyptra var. sessiliflora 59.09.03, 174
 pilosa 59.09.03, 174
 rhynchosalyptera 59.09.03, 174
 turgidifolia 76.10.01, 83

Trigastrotheca
 molluginea 57.13.01, 16

Zaleya
 decandra 85.13.19, 3

ALANGIACEAE

Pseudalangium
 polyosmoides 60.08.01, 84

Rhytidandra
 polyosmoides 61.13.07, 176

Stylium
 vitiense 82.13.16, 74

ALISMATACEAE

Alisma
 acanthocarpum 58.03.01, 23
 oligococum 58.03.01, 23

AMARANTHACEAE

Amaranthus
 pallidiflorus 59.04.04, 140

Arthrorhynchum
 calostachyum 63.13.03, 500

Deeringia
 altissima 60.08.01, 92

Dipteranthemum
 crosslandii 84.13.18

Euxolus
 enervis 59.04.04, 140
 macrocarpus 79.13.08, 161
 mitchellii 75.13.05, 214

Gomphrena
 brachystylis 62.10.02, 124
 breviflora 62.10.02, 125
 firma 62.10.02, 123
 maitlandii 62.10.02, 124
 platandra 86.07.01, 3; 87.04.03, 52

Hemisteirus
 psilotrichodes 53.04.01, 435

Psilothrichum
 capitatum 59.12.02, 238
 helichrysoides 59.12.02, 237

Ptilotus
 aervoides 68.12.02, 231
 alopecuroides 68.12.02, 227
 arthrolasius 68.12.02, 232
 astrolasius 68.12.02, 232
 auriculifolius 82.13.16, 28
 axillaris 81.03.02, 7; 82.13.16, 28
 brachyanthus 82.13.16, 29
 caespitulosus 68.12.02, 232
 calostachyus 68.12.02, 231
 carlsoni 88.10.01, 74
 cunninghami 81.03.02, 7
 dissitiflorus 82.13.16, 28
 divaricatus 68.12.02, 229
 drummondii 68.12.02, 229
 esquamatus 82.13.16, 28
 forrestii 81.03.02, 7
 fraseri 82.13.16, 29
 grandiflorus 59.12.02, 237
 helichrysoides 68.12.02, 231
 helipteroides 68.12.02, 231
 hemisteirus 64.02.01, 90
 holosericeus 68.12.02, 229
 hoodii 74.09.02, 232
 humilis 68.12.02, 229
 laxus 82.13.16, 28
 lepidus 64.02.01, 89
 leucocoma 82.13.16, 29
 lindleyi 68.12.02, 233
 macleayi 88.06.01, 162
 macrotrichus 64.02.01, 90
 manglessii 68.12.02, 230

murrayi 63.03.01, 145
nobilis 68.12.02, 227
obovatus 68.12.02, 228
pachocephalus 68.12.02, 228
parviflorus 82.13.16, 28
polakii 82.12.04, 274
polystachyus 68.12.02, 230
psilotrichoides 80.08.03, 97
pyramidalatus 68.12.02, 230
roei 82.13.16, 29
roseus 82.13.16, 28
rotundifolius 68.12.02, 230
sericostachyus 68.12.02, 230
stirlingii 82.13.16, 28
striatus 82.13.16, 28
vilosiflorus 62.10.02, 125

Trichinium
aeroides 62.10.02, 123
beckerianum 53.04.01, 436
brachytrichum 63.04.01, 161
dissitiflorum 64.02.01, 89
helipterooides 62.10.02, 122
nanum 63.04.01, 161
parvifolium 59.10.02, 19
rotundifolium 62.10.02, 122
variabile 53.04.01, 436

AMARYLLIDACEAE
Crinum
corynorhizum 62.04.01, 23
uniflorum 62.04.01, 23
Euryyles
alba 89.13.12, 196

ANACARDIACEAE
Buchanania
mangooides 69.07.04, 23
Rhus
euroschinus 69.07.04, 24
panaciformis 69.07.04, 22
rhodanthemum 58.04.01, 43
Spondias
pleiogyna 64.02.01, 78

ANNONACEAE
Ancana
stenopetala 65.06.02, 27
Fitzalanias
heteropetala 63.10.01, 34
Fitzgeraldia
mitrastigma 67.07.05, 1
Haplostichanthus
johsonii 91.04.01, 180
Melodorum
maccreai 68.04.03, 176
uhrii 67.07.05, 2
Mitraphora
froggattii 87.01.02, 3; 87.13.21, 324
Monostichanthus
johsonii 91.04.02
Polyalthia
holtzeana 82.10.04, 230
Saccopetalum
brahei 74.04.01, 159
Unona
leichhardtii 62.07.01, 41
nitens 62.04.01, 2
Uvaria
goezeana 71.07.01, 125
heteropetala 62.04.01, 1
holtzei 83.07.03, 175

APOCYNACEAE
Alstonia
constricta 58.07.01, 57
longissima 77.02.01, 91
ophioxyloides 58.07.01, 57
verticillosa 68.02.03, 116
Alyxia
ilicifolia 64.11.01, 149
lindii 73.06.03, 46
semipallescens 89.13.11, 28
**squamulosa* 73.06.03, 47
thozetii 77.02.03, 103
Carissa
brownii 63.10.01, 45
brownii var. *angustifolia* 80.13.13, 135
Chilocarpus
australis 60.08.01.90
Ichnocarpus
leptodictyus 68.02.04, 118
Lactaria
moorei 62.10.02, 110
Lyonosia
reticulata 60.13.12, 16
Melodinus
acutiflorus 58.13.02, 71
chilocarpoides 68.02.03, 118
guillolei 68.02.03, 118
Oehrosia
kilneri 71.07.01, 129
Orchipeda
papuana 86.02.03, 30
Parsonia
diaphanophleba 61.05.02, 158
eucalyptophylla 61.05.02, 159
glaucescens 68.03.04, 126
induplicata 68.03.04, 129
langiana 68.03.04, 128
leichhardtii 68.03.04, 128
lilacina 68.03.04, 127
reticulata 68.03.04, 129
straminea 65.13.04, t.58
ventricosa 58.13.02, 71
Wrightia
baccelliana 92.03.02, 178; 92.13.10, 126

AQUIFOLIACEAE
Byrnia
arnhemensis 61.02.02, 119
Hex
peduncularis 70.12.03, 105

ARACEAE
Pothos
australisicus 58.07.01, 62
Typhonium
alismifolium 74.07.01, 186
angustilobum 76.04.03, 66
lilifolium 59.05.01, 104

ARALIACEAE
Aralia
macedowallii 87.04.04, 126; 87.13.25, 214
moorei 60.11.03, 108
Astrotricha
biddulphiana 90.12.01, 115; 91.13.15, 124
floccosa var. *brevifolia* 71.12.03, 148
hamptonii 68.03.04, 125
Cissodendron
australianum var. *disperma* 77.02.01, 88
Delarbrea
michiana 89.13.12, 105
Hedera
australiana 64.06.01, 120

Heptapleurum
 fimbriatum 77.02.01, 89

Irvingia
 australiana 65.04.01, 18

Mackinlaya
 macrosciadea 64.06.01, 120

Motherwellia
 haplosciadea 70.12.03, 107

Panax
 angustifolius 55.13.03, 42
 cephalobotrys 60.08.01, 83
 *cissodendron 70.04.01, 96
 dendroides 55.13.03, 42
 *elegans 58.13.02, 68
 gunnii 91.13.21, 29; 91.13.22, 125
 macdowallii 86.04.03, 4
 macrosciadeus 60.11.03, 108
 murrayi 60.11.03, 106
 papyrifera 64.06.01, 122

Pentapanax
 willmottii 87.04.04, 125; 87.13.25, 214

Porospermum
 michieanum 70.04.01, 95

ARISTOLOCHIACEAE

Aristolochia
 deltantha 68.04.03, 179
 holtzei 93.02.02, 160; 93.13.07, 30
 praeverosa 61.05.02, 166
 thozetii 61.05.02, 167

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Bidaria
 erecta 59.13.02, 59
 leptophylla 59.13.02, 60

Daemia
 atropurpurea 82.13.16, 94
 kempeana 82.13.16, 94
 linearis 82.13.16, 94
 quinquepartita 82.13.16, 94

Gymnema
 pleiadenum 79.01.01, 78

Hoya
 dalrympliana 60.13.12, 16
 nicholsoniae 66.10.01, 159

Marsdenia
 araujacea 68.03.04, 135
 leichhardtiana 66.10.01, 160
 rhynchosperma 79.01.01, 78
 tubulosa 75.06.02, 71

Microstemma
 glabratiflorum 58.07.01, 58

Pentatropis
 kempeana 82.08.04, 172

Rhynchosperma
 atropurpurea 59.04.04, 128
 quinquepartita 59.04.04, 128

Tylophora
 enervis 75.06.02, 70
 leibiana 91.13.02, 78; 91.13.04, 78

ATHEROSPERMATACEAE

Atherosperma
 repandulum 77.10.02, 105

Daphnandra
 repandula 89.13.12, 5

BALANOPACEAE

Balanops
 australiana 77.10.02, 114

BARRINGTONIACEAE

Barringtonia
 arborea 66.12.03, 184
 careya 66.12.03, 183

BAUERACEAE

Bauera
 sessiliflora 55.13.03, 41

BEGONIACEAE

Begonia
 sharpeana 87.11.01, 420
 spilotophylla 76.12.03, 67

BIGNONIACEAE

Bulweria
 nobilissima 64.11.01, 147

Deplanchea
 bulwerii 65.10.04, 72
 tetraphylla 89.13.12, 167

Diplanthera
 deplanchei 67.07.03, 213

Dolichandrone
 filiforme 64.11.01, 149
 heterophylla 64.11.01, 149

Haussmannia
 jucunda 64.11.01, 148

Tecoma
 hillii 77.02.03, 101

BLEPHAROCARYACEAE

Blepharocarya
 involucrigera 78.03.01, 16

BOMBACACEAE

Adansonia
 gregorii 57.13.01, 14

Dicarpidium
 monoicum 57.13.04, 302

BORAGINACEAE

Echinospermum
 conicum 61.02.02, 139

Heliotropium
 elachanthum 53.04.01, 424
 filaginoides var. heteranthum 90.12.02, 171;
 91.13.13, 122
 lacunarium 55.13.03, 20
 pleiopterum 75.08.01, 121

Lappula
 concava 82.13.16, 100

Lobophyllum
 tetrandrum 57.13.01, 21

Maccaya
 plurisepala 59.04.04, 127

Pollicea
 latisepala 82.13.16, 100
 zeylanica 82.13.16, 100

Tournefortia
 acclinis 64.05.01, 95
 mollis 58.07.01, 59

Trichodesma
 latisepaleum 77.02.03, 102

Trigonotis
 haackei 89.13.11, 30
 inoblitia 89.13.11, 31

BURMANNIACEAE

Thismia
 rodwayi 90.12.01, 115; 91.13.06, 232;
 91.13.07, 1; 91.13.12, 63

BURSERACEAE
Canarium
 australianum 62.04.01, 15
laxiflorum 62.04.01, 15

CABOMBACEAE
Cabomba
 peltata 76.10.01, 77

CAESALPINIACEAE
Bauhinia
 carroni 59.13.02, 49
 *gilesii 82.07.04, 151
 hookeri 59.13.02, 51
leichhardtii 59.13.02, 50
leichhardtii var. *cinerascens* 84.08.02, 15
 persiehii 85.02.02, 25
williamsii 76.12.03, 61

Cassia
 acclinis 63.09.01.13
cardiosperma 76.04.03, 50
cuthbertsonii 88.10.01, 75
desolata 53.04.01, 389
heptantha 76.01.01, 8
magnifolia 59.09.03, 166
notabilis 62.05.01, 28
oligoclada 62.07.01, 49
oligophylla 62.07.01, 49
platypoda var. *simplicifolia* 53.04.01, 390
pleurocarpa 59.12.02, 223
pruinosa 62.07.01, 48
revoluta 55.13.07, 120
teretiuscula 53.04.01, 389
venusta 59.09.03, 165

Cathartocarpus
brewsteri 59.04.04, 110

Cynometra
minutiflora 86.04.02, 123; 86.07.04, 324;
 86.13.14, 21

Erythrophleum
laboucherii 63.05.01, 12

Labichea
buettneriana 82.06.01, 12

Laboucheria
chlorostachya 59.02.02, 159

Mezoneuron
scortechinii 82.04.03, 73

Petalogyne
cassiodes 56.13.06, 324
labicheoides 56.13.06, 325

CAMPANULACEAE
Isotoma
gulliverii 76.03.01, 39
petraea 53.04.01, 420

Lobelia
benthami 82.13.16, 85
dioica 64.13.03, 183
gelida 64.13.03, 183
microperma 76.03.01, 41
platycalyx 64.13.03, 183
scapigera 64.13.03, 183
stenotheaca 60.02.02, 20
trigonocaulis 58.03.01, 18

CAPPARIDACEAE
Apophyllum
anomalum 57.13.04, 307

Busbeckia
arborea 59.09.03, 163
corymbiflora 59.09.03, 163
humistrata 66.10.01, 156
mitchellii 62.02.01, 53

ornans 66.10.01, 156
thozetiana 66.02.01, 104
umbonata 63.05.01, 11

Capparis
humistrata 82.13.16, 5
shanesiana 77.02.03, 94
thozetiana 82.13.16, 5
uberiflora 75.12.01, 172

Roeveria
cleomoides 57.13.01, 15

CARTONEMATACEAE
Cartonema
philydroides 58.07.01, 62

CARYOPHYLLACEAE
Colobanthus
billardieri var. *brachypoda* 64.13.02, 11
pulvinatus 55.13.04, 101

Mniarum
singuliflorum 55.13.03, 13

Polycarpaea
breviflora 59.10.02, 9
indica var. *obtusiflora* 86.07.01, 3; 87.04.03, 52
involucrata 59.10.02, 9
longiflora 59.10.02, 8
spirostylis 59.10.02, 8
staminodina 59.10.02, 8
synandra 59.10.02, 8

Sagina
donatioides 89.13.11, 3

Saponaria
tubulosa 79.13.08, 136

Scleranthus
minusculus 90.09.02, 66
mniaroides 62.02.01, 215

CASUARINACEAE
Casuarina
acuaria 67.07.02, 212; 67.07.05, 16
acutivalvis 76.04.03, 61
corniculata 76.04.03, 62
decaisneana 58.07.01, 61
equisetifolia var. *microcarpa* 67.07.05, 17
**inophloia* 82.04.01, 92
lepidophloia 72.10.02, 115

CELASTRACEAE
Caryospermum
arborescens 68.12.01, 202

Celastrus
**australis* 55.13.03, 41
bilocularis 59.13.01, 31
cunninghami 59.13.01, 30
dispermus 59.13.01, 31

Denhamia
heterophylla 59.13.01, 29
oleaster 59.13.01, 29
pittosporoides 59.13.01, 30
xanthosperma 59.13.01, 28

Elaeodendron
melanocarpum 62.09.01, 62

Euonymus
australianus 64.06.01, 118

Hedraianthera
porphyropetala 65.10.04, 59

Hippocratea
barbata 59.13.01, 23

Hypsophila
halleyana 87.04.06, 168
oppositifolia 92.05.07, 11; 92.13.13, 91

Leucocarpus
celastroides 68.12.01, 203

oleaster 68.12.01, 203
pittosporoides 68.12.01, 203

CENTROLEPIDACEAE

Aphelia
brizula 66.12.04, 203

CHENOPODIACEAE

Anisacantha
bicornis 69.06.03, 14
bicuspidis 55.13.07, 133
birchii 74.04.01, 163
brevicuspis 64.11.01, 150
echinopsila 69.06.03, 14
gracilicuspis 61.13.07, 170
centropidea 55.13.07, 133
lanata 66.13.03, 120
lanicuspis 61.13.07, 170
quinquecuspis 55.13.07, 134
tricuspidis 55.13.07, 133

Arthrocnemum
triandrum 59.04.04, 139

Atriplex
bunburyanum 82.12.04, 274
conduplicatea 86.11.02, 429; 87.13.11, 114
elachophyllum 69.06.03, 8
exilifolium 69.06.03, 9
fissivalve 75.08.01, 123
holocarpum 59.10.02, 19
humile 63.10.01, 48
incrassatum 59.10.02, 20
inflatum 58.13.02, 75
leptocarpum 58.13.02, 74
lobativalve 89.13.04, 1.6
muelleri var. *lobaticarpa* 84.08.02, 15
quinii 88.11.01, 96
rhagodiooides 58.13.02, 74
roseum var. *stipitatum* 59.10.02, 20
spongiosum 58.13.02, 74
velutinellum 59.10.02, 20

Babagia
**acoptera* 83.14.01, 2; 83.14.02, 108
acoptera 84.13.07, 287
dipteroarpa 59.10.02, 21
**pentaptera* 83.14.01, 2; 83.14.02, 108;
84.13.07, 285
scleroptera 85.11.02; 85.13.18, 374

Bassia
astrocarpa 82.12.03, 12
bicornis 82.13.16, 30
bicuspidis 82.13.16, 30
biflora 82.13.16, 30
birchii 82.13.16, 30
brevispispis 82.13.16, 30
carnosa 82.13.16, 30
corniculata 85.09.01, 41; 86.13.11, 227
cornishiana var. *birchii* 90.08.03, 47;
90.13.10, 372
dallachiana 82.13.16, 30
diacantha 82.13.16, 30
divaricata 82.13.16, 30
drummondii 82.13.16, 30
echinopsila 82.13.16, 30
enchylaenoides 82.13.16, 30
erskineana 85.04.01, 93; 85.06.01, 734;
85.13.10, 224; 85.13.21, 302
euroides 82.13.16, 30
forrestiana 82.12.03, 12
glabra 82.13.16, 30
lanicuspis 82.13.16, 30
longicuspis 91.13.24, 74
luehmanni 90.08.03, 47; 90.13.10, 371
micrantha 82.13.16, 30
muelleri 82.13.16, 30
paradoxa 82.13.16, 30
quinquecuspis 82.13.16, 30
salsuginosa 82.13.16, 30
sclerolaenoides 82.13.16, 30
stelligera 90.13.14, 1.68
tatei 90.09.02, 66
tricornis 82.13.16, 30
tridens 82.12.03, 12
uniflora 82.13.16, 30

Blitum
triplicinum 55.13.07, 133
cristatum 58.13.02, 73

Chenolea
biflora 76.10.01, 91
diacantha 76.10.01, 91
echinopsila 76.10.01, 92
enchylaenoides 76.10.01, 92
paradoxa 76.10.01, 91
quinquecuspis 76.10.01, 91
salsuginosa 76.10.01, 92
tricuspidis 76.10.01, 92

Chenopodium
triplicinum 69.06.03, 11
blitum 74.13.06, 60
cristatum 69.06.03, 11
glandulosum 69.06.03, 11
microphyllum 58.13.02, 74
rhadinostachyum 82.05.07, 98
simulans 89.13.12, 50

Dissocarpus
biflorus 58.13.02, 75

Echinopsilon
anisacanthoides 58.13.02, 76
brachypterus 69.06.03, 13
eurooides 69.06.03, 13
sclerolaenoides 58.13.02, 75
stelligerus 69.06.03, 13

Enchylaena
villosa 58.13.02, 76

Haloenemum
cinereum 59.04.04, 140

Hemicroa
mesembryanthema 73.04.02, 38

Illepe
erskineana 85.06.03, 12; 85.09.02, 48

Kentropsis
eriacantha 61.02.02, 140
glabra 59.04.04, 139

Kochia
ciliata 59.10.02, 20
decaptera 75.06.02, 75
dichoptera 73.04.02, 37
eriantha 59.10.02, 20
limbriolata 75.06.02, 75
**glomerifolia* 96.14.02, 345
humillima 75.11.02, 168
lobostoma 86.11.01, 92; 87.13.14, 179
melanocoma 82.12.03, 14
microphylla 74.03.01, 148
oppositifolia 55.13.07, 134
planifolia 59.12.01, 213
prosthecochaeta 82.12.03, 14
sedifolia 55.13.07, 134
spongicarpa 86.11.01, 92; 87.13.14, 179
stelligera 69.06.03, 13
tomentosa 59.10.02, 20
villosa var. *aphylla* 79.13.08, 156
villosa var. *lasioptera* 69.06.03, 12
villosa var. *sedifolia* 79.13.08, 156

Maireana
 stelligera 59.04.04, 139

Osteocarpum
 salsuginosum 58.13.02, 77

Polycnemum
 diandrum 77.09.01, 276
 mesembrianthenum 77.09.01, 276

pentandrum 78.13.05, 115

Rhagodia
 nitriacea 58.13.02, 73
 spinescens var. *deltophylla* 59.10.02, 19
 triandra 86.11.02, 430; 87.13.11, 114

Salicornia
 cinerea 68.13.01, 251
 robusta 68.13.01, 251

Sclerochlamys
 brachyptera 58.13.02, 76

Threlkeldia
 proceraflora 73.04.02, 38
 salsuginosa 69.06.03, 12

CLEOMACEAE

Cleome
 grandiflora 86.07.01, 1; 87.04.03, 50
 oxalidea 59.02.03, 69
 tetrandra var. *grandior* 86.07.01, 1; 87.04.03, 50

COCHLOSPERMACEAE

Cochlospermum
 gregorii 59.02.03, 71
 heteronemum 57.13.01, 15

COMBRETACEAE

Combretum
 goldieanum 76.12.03, 66

Lummitzera
 montana 61.05.02, 149

Macropteranthes
 fitzalanii 74.04.01, 160
 kekwickii 63.04.01, 151
 leichhardtii 62.09.01, 91
 montana 62.09.01, 91

Terminalia
 bursarina 61.05.02, 149
 circumalata 62.09.01, 91
 discolor 62.09.01, 92
 edulis 61.05.02, 151
 erythrocarpa 61.05.02, 150
 melanocarpa 62.09.01, 92
 oblongata 61.05.02, 152
 platyphylla 61.05.02, 150
 platyptera 61.05.02, 151
 pterocarya 61.05.02, 152
 sericocarpa 75.11.02, 159

COMMELINACEAE

Aneilema
 calandrinooides 75.12.01, 191
 sclerocarpum 73.08.01, 61

Commelynna
 agrostophylla 73.08.01, 59

Pollia
 cyanococca 65.06.02, 40

COMPOSITAE

Abrotanella
 nivigena 65.13.04, t.40

Acanthocladium
 dockerii 61.05.02, 156

Achnophora
 tatei 83.14.02, 33

Acomis
 macra 64.11.01, 145

Anaphalis

lanata 89.13.11, 9
 mariae 89.13.11, 8
 prostrata 89.13.11, 9
 trinerve 89.13.11, 9

Angianthus

brachypappus 55.13.03, 44
 codonopappus 75.02.01, 2

Antennaria

meredithiae 74.11.01, 277
 nubigena 55.13.03, 45
 nubigena var. *meredithiae* 71.13.05, 15
 planchoni 82.13.16, 80
 uniceps 55.13.04, 105

Aster

adenolasius 65.10.04, 67
 adenophorus 65.11.01, 78
 alpicola 65.10.04, 70
 artemisioides 65.10.04, 65
 asterotrichus 65.11.01, 79
 avicennifolius 65.11.01, 85

axillaris 65.10.04, 64

ballii 74.03.01, 143

beckleri 65.10.04, 69

benthami 82.13.16, 78

brachycomoides 65.11.01, 86

brachyphyllus 65.10.04, 70

calcareus 82.13.16, 78

cassiniae 65.10.04, 68

celmisia 65.11.01, 84

colensoi 65.11.01, 85

conocephalus 65.11.01, 79

crinifer 65.11.01, 85

cunninghamii 65.11.01, 85

cyanodiscus 65.11.01, 82

daltonis 65.11.01, 85

densiflorus 65.11.01, 83

densiflorus var. *glabrior* 65.11.01, 83

densiflorus var. *psilocarpus* 65.11.01, 83

elaeophilus 65.10.04, 66

exiguifolius 65.10.04, 67

exilifolius 65.10.04, 69

ferresii 65.11.01, 75

florulentus 65.10.04, 70

forsteri 65.11.01, 86

frostii 90.03.01, 167; 90.13.07, 398

glutescens 65.11.01, 77

gravis 65.11.01, 82

heynei 65.11.01, 86

homolepis 65.10.04, 65

huegelli 65.11.01, 79

huegelli var. *squamifolius* 65.11.01, 79

ilicifolius 65.11.01, 86

illitus 65.11.01, 76

insignis 65.11.01, 86

iodochrous 65.11.01, 81

kernotii 89.13.11, 10

laricifolius 65.11.01, 84

laricifolius var. *glabriorus* 65.11.01, 84

laricifolius var. *lanuginosus* 65.11.01, 84

lasiophaeus 65.11.01, 84

lehmanni 65.10.04, 66

lyallii 65.11.01, 84

mackaui 65.11.01, 84

magniflorus 65.11.01, 80

megalodontus 74.10.01, 244

megalophyllus 65.10.04, 70

mitchellii 65.11.01, 78

mooneyi 74.03.01, 144

moschatus 65.11.01, 85

muelleri 82.13.16, 78

muricatus 65.10.04, 66
nernstii 65.11.01, 81
obcordatus 65.10.04, 69
oligothemus 65.10.04, 69; 82.13.16, 78
oporus 65.11.01, 85
oppositifolius 65.10.04, 71
orarius 65.11.01, 78
pannosus 65.11.01, 83
paucidentatus 65.10.04, 66
petiolatus 65.11.01, 84
pinifolius 65.10.04, 71
pleurophyllus 65.11.01, 85
preissii 65.10.04, 66
revolutus 82.13.16, 78
semidentatus 65.11.01, 85
sessiliflorus 65.11.01, 84
siemssenii 65.10.04, 71
solandri 65.11.01, 86
sonderi 65.11.01, 83
spectatissimus 65.11.01, 84
steetzii 65.10.04, 66
stuartii 65.11.01, 76
teretifolius 65.11.01, 77
teretifolius var. *callitrichiformis* 65.11.01, 77
transiens 65.11.01, 85
traversii 65.11.01, 86
tubuliflorus 65.10.04, 65
turczaninovii 65.10.04, 67
vernicosus 65.10.04, 67; 65.11.01, 85
visciifluis 65.11.01, 84
xerophilus 65.11.01, 76

Athrixia
chaetopoda 76.04.03, 56
croniiana 88.10.01, 76

Brachycome
basaltica 58.07.01, 50
calocarpa 53.04.01, 399
cheilocarpa 82.08.04, 172
chrysoglossa 55.13.03, 44
**goniocarpa* 53.14.02, 474
graminea 58.07.01, 49
latisquamea 78.03.01, 16
leptocarpa 55.13.03, 43
**melanocarpa* 53.14.02, 476
microcarpa 58.07.01, 50
multicaulis 55.13.03, 43
nivalis 55.13.03, 43
ptychocarpa 55.13.03, 43
**segmentosa* 74.03.01, 144
trachycarpa 53.04.01, 399

Calocephalus
brownii 59.10.02, 13
ditrichii 86.05.04; 86.13.15, 300
sonderi 59.10.02, 13

Calotis
anthemoides 55.13.03, 44
cymbacantha 53.04.01, 400
glandulosa 55.13.07, 129
hispidula 55.13.07, 130
kempeii 82.01.02, 112
**latiuscula* 90.14.03, 107; 90.14.04, 107
plumulifera 59.13.02, 57
**scabiosaeifolia* 53.14.02, 471
tropica 59.13.02, 58

Cassinia
compacta 58.03.01, 18
cuprea 63.03.01, 139
leptocephala 63.03.01, 138
**paniculata* 53.14.02, 496
subtropica 58.03.01, 17
theodori 66.02.02, 148

Centipeda
cunninghamii 74.03.01, 143
racemosa 82.13.16, 84
russelliana 74.03.01, 142
thespidioides 74.03.01, 143

Cephalosorus
brevipapposus 63.04.01, 159
leptocladus 63.04.01, 158
microcephalus 63.04.01, 158

Cheirolama
hispidulum 53.04.01, 401

Chrysocephalum
pterochaetum 53.04.01, 416
**vitellinum* 53.14.02, 514

Chrysocoryne
angianthoides 53.04.01, 404
tenella 55.13.07, 130

Coleocoma
centaurea 57.13.01, 20

Craspedia
pleiocephala 53.04.01, 404

Cyathopappus
gnephosoides 61.05.02, 158

Decazesia
hecatocephala 79.01.01, 72

Dimorphocoma
**minutula* 83.14.01, 1; 83.14.02, 107
minutula 84.13.07, 285

Diodontium
filifolium 57.13.01, 19

Duttonia
sessiliceps 53.04.01, 410

Eclipta
platyglossa 61.02.02, 135

Elachanthus
pusillus 53.04.01, 411

Elachopappus
rudallii 63.04.01, 157

Enchydra
woollsii 63.03.01, 139

Epaltes
harrisii 80.08.03, 101
pleiochaeta 77.02.03, 100
tatei 83.12.03, 31

Erechites
atkinsoniae 65.11.01, 88
lacerata 53.04.01, 417
**picridioides* 53.14.02, 523

Erigeron
ambiguum 59.13.02, 58
candolii 65.11.01, 87
conyzoides 55.13.04, 105
sessilifolius 80.08.03, 100

Eriochlamys
**behrii* 53.14.02, 488
knappii 83.05.02, 4

Erodium
elderii 75.08.01, 120

Ethuliospis
dioica 61.05.02, 155

Eurybia
adenophora 59.04.04, 111
alpicola 60.13.01, 299
alpicola B rhodochaeta 60.13.01, 230
**artemisioides* 53.14.02, 456
asterotricha 59.04.04, 111
cardiophylla 53.04.01, 398
colensoi 64.13.02, 22
conocephala 55.13.05, 36
dentata 61.02.01, 17
ferresii 62.04.01, 18

- illita* 58.03.01, 16
- iodochroa* 60.11.03, 110
- megalophylla* 60.13.01, 228
- operina* 64.13.02, 22
- oppositifolia* 60.08.01, 88
- pannosa* 65.13.04, 1, 32
- picridifolia* 53.04.01, 397
- semidentata* 64.13.02, 21
- stuartii* 59.12.01, 202
- traversii* 64.13.02, 19
- **tubuliflora* 53.14.02, 455
- viscidula* 58.07.01, 50
- xerophila* 58.07.01, 51
- Eurybiopsis*
 intricata 53.04.01, 396
- Eyrea*
 rubelliflora 53.04.01, 403
- Glossogyne*
 bidentidea 53.04.01, 402
- orthochaeta* 91.11.02, 110; 91.13.23, 363
- retroflexa* 58.07.01, 51
- Gnaphalium*
 japonicum var. *sciadophora* 77.13.09, 34
- luteo-album* var. *citricoloris* 66.02.02, 150
- Gnephosis*
 codonopappa 75.13.05, 217
- Gratwickia*
 monocheata 95.13.09, 445; 96.10.02, 242
- Haeckelia*
 cassiniaeformis 53.04.01, 406
- ozothamnoides* 55.13.03, 45
- Haplotaxis*
 australasica 58.06.01, 36
- Helichrysum*
 adenophorum 55.13.05, 38
- ayersii* 74.04.01, 167
- baccharoides* 66.12.04, 200
- calvertianum* 82.13.16, 81
- eladochaetum* 66.12.04, 199
- davenportii* 62.05.01, 32
- decurrans* 73.06.03, 46
- diotophyllum* 66.02.02, 150
- drummondii* 66.12.04, 200
- filifolium* 63.03.01, 134
- gilesii* 76.10.01, 85
- grayi* 66.12.04, 200
- involucratum* 63.03.01, 135
- kempei* 82.01.01, 69
- macroviorii* 83.04.03, 99
- **obtusifolium* 53.14.02, 513
- oldfieldii* 63.03.01, 134
- oligochaetum* 68.12.02, 235
- oxylepis* 58.06.01, 35
- pleurandroides* 66.12.04, 200
- podolepidium* 59.10.02, 13
- pterochaetum* 59.10.02, 14
- retusum* 73.06.03, 46
- scutellifolium* 66.02.02, 151
- semicalvum* 61.05.02, 156
- semifertile* 59.10.02, 14
- semifertile* var. *xanthoglossum* 59.10.02, 14
- sonderi* 66.04.01, 121
- spiceri* 78.11.04, 47
- stipitatum* 63.03.01, 133
- stirlingii* 90.03.01, 166; 90.13.07, 398
- subulifolium* 63.03.01, 134
- tepperi* 82.01.03, 1
- thomsonii* 73.06.03, 45
- Helipterum*
 anactinum 63.03.01, 137
- battii* 93.12.03, 144
- calvertianum* 77.10.02, 108
- charsleyae* 74.04.01, 168
- chionolepis* 53.04.01, 416
- condensatum* 63.03.01, 136
- exiguum* 55.13.05, 39
- fitzgibbonsii* 90.07.02, 38; 90.12.02, 170; 90.13.08, 276
- forrestii* 82.12.04, 273
- frenchii* 83.02.02, 34
- haigii* 77.10.02, 107
- incanum* var. *alpinum* 59.10.02, 14
- incanum* var. *auriceps* 59.10.02, 14
- incanum* var. *brachylepis* 59.10.02, 14
- incanum* var. *filifolium* 59.10.02, 14
- incanum* var. *falvidiceps* 59.10.02, 14
- incanum* var. *purpureo-album* 59.10.02, 14
- jesseni* 90.08.03, 48; 90.13.10, 372
- kendallii* 74.04.01, 168
- largiflorens* 63.03.01, 135
- margarethae* 78.11.04, 48
- monencyanthonoides* 63.03.01, 137
- polyphyllum* 58.06.01, 35
- praecox* 55.13.05, 38
- pygmaeum* 59.10.02, 14
- semisterile* 61.05.02, 157
- sterilescens* 82.12.04, 274
- **stuartianum* 53.14.02, 518
- tietkensis* 74.09.02, 227
- troedelii* 90.10.01, 77; 90.13.11, 237
- Heteropholis*
 latisquamia 81.13.02, 139
- Humea*
 cassiniacea 58.03.01, 17
- **gracillima* 96.14.02, 367
- ozothamnoides* 58.03.01, 17
- punctulata* 63.03.01, 137
- squamata* 80.02.02, 86
- **tenerrima* 96.14.02, 368
- Hyalolepis*
 occidentalis 63.04.01, 155
- Ischnea*
 elachoglossa 89.13.11, 13
- Ixioclamys*
 *iuncifolia 53.14.02, 466
- Ixiolaena*
 brevicompta 58.07.01, 53
- supina* 55.13.05, 37
- **tomentosa* 53.14.02, 504
- Ixodia*
 ptarmicoides 53.04.01, 405
- Kippistia*
 suaedifolia 59.10.02, 13
- Lachnothalamus*
 tomentellus 63.04.01, 156
- Lamprochlaena*
 oldfieldii 63.04.01, 157
- Leontopodium*
 catipes 82.13.12, 44
- meredithae* 82.13.16, 80
- Leptinella*
 featherstonii 64.13.02, 27
- hookeri* 64.13.02, 30
- potentillina* 64.13.02, 28
- Leptorrhynchus*
 baileyi 77.02.03, 101
- tenuifolius* 58.07.01, 52
- Leucophyta*
 lessingii 93.04.02, 187; 93.13.09, 221
- Millotia*
 greevesii 62.04.01, 18
- kempei* 82.01.03, 2

- *kempeii var. helmsii 96.14.02, 368
- Minuria
 - candollei 76.04.03, 56
- Myriactis
 - bellidiformis 89.13.11, 12
- Myriocephalus
 - guerinae 74.04.01, 169
 - rudallii 74.03.01, 145
- Oporia
 - autumnalis γ oraria 53.08.02, 494
- Ozothamnus
 - beckleri 59.11.01, 183
 - decurrents 59.13.02, 59
 - pholidotus 61.02.02, 131
 - *retusus 53.14.02, 510
 - seaber 53.04.01, 407
 - *selaginoides 53.14.02, 510
 - spicatus 59.10.02, 13
- Pachysurus
 - aeroides 63.04.01, 154
 - francisii 63.04.01, 155
 - platycephalus 63.04.01, 154
- Panaetia
 - *athrixoides 53.14.02, 506
- Pentalepis
 - ecliptoides 63.13.03, 496
 - trichodesmoides 63.13.03, 496
- Phaeollothrix
 - cladochaeta 78.11.04, 49
- Pleuropappus
 - phyllocalymmeus 55.13.05, 37
- Pluchea
 - basiflora 59.10.02, 12
 - conocephala 87.13.24, 150; 88.07.02, 138; 88.13.15, 7
 - eyrea 59.10.02, 12
 - filifolia 59.13.02, 56
 - ligulata 59.10.02, 12
 - macrocephala 59.10.02, 12
 - odora 59.10.02, 12
 - tetranthera 59.10.02, 12
 - tetranthera var. tomentosa 81.03.02, 9
- Podolepis
 - *canescens var. affinis 96.14.02, 366
 - hieracioides 59.04.04, 112
 - kendallii 83.03.02, 68
 - rhytidochlamys 64.02.01, 79
 - siemssenii 66.12.04, 200
- Podosperma
 - chrysanthia 89.13.12, 135
 - gnaphalooides 82.12.03, 22
 - pollackii 82.12.03, 21
 - pygmaea 89.13.12, 134
- Polycalymma
 - *stuartii 53.14.02, 494
- Pterigeron
 - dentatifolius 75.08.01, 119
- Pterocaulon
 - billardieri 76.06.01, 43
- Pteropogon
 - cassianianus 53.04.01, 415
 - humboldtianus 53.04.01, 415
 - intermedius 53.04.01, 411
 - oppositifolia 53.04.01, 415
 - platyphyllus 53.04.01, 413
 - ramosissimus 53.04.01, 412
- Rutidosis
 - acoma 60.08.01, 89
 - auricoma 53.04.01, 408
 - leiolepis 55.13.07, 131
 - leptorrhynchoides 66.02.02, 148
- leucantha 58.06.01, 35
- murchisonii 58.06.01, 34
- Senecio
 - amygdalifolius 59.12.02, 232
 - angustilobus 53.04.01, 418
 - bedfordi 58.11.02, 26
 - *behrianus 53.14.02, 527
 - billardieri 58.11.02, 26
 - brownii 64.13.02, 24
 - centropappus 58.11.02, 26
 - daltonii 67.09.01, 27
 - drymophilus 58.13.02, 69
 - erechthioides 89.13.11, 15
 - gregorii 59.04.03, 7
 - haploynus 89.13.11, 14
 - helichrysooides 55.13.05, 39
 - huntii 64.13.02, 23
 - lessoni 58.11.02, 26
 - leucoglossus 60.02.02, 15
 - magnificus 53.04.01, 418
 - megaglossus 53.04.01, 419
 - odoratus var. laciniatus 59.10.02, 14
 - papillosus 57.13.03, 301; 58.13.02, 69
 - primumfolius 57.13.03, 300; 58.13.02, 69
 - radiolatus 64.13.02, 24
 - traversii 63.13.02, 154
 - tropoeolifolius 67.08.01, 242
 - vagus 55.13.03, 46
- Skirrhophorus
 - eriocarpus 63.04.01, 156
- Solenogyne
 - brachycomoides 65.10.04, 62
 - emphysopus 88.13.03, 310
- Spilanthes
 - anactina 65.10.04, 63
 - macroglossa 65.10.04, 63
- Spiropodium
 - baccharoides 58.06.01, 34
- Streptoglossa
 - streetzei 63.13.03, 491
- Thespidium
 - basiflorum 63.13.05, 9
- Trichanthodium
 - *skirrophorum 53.14.02, 490
- Trineuron
 - nivigenum 55.13.04, 105
 - scapigerum 57.13.03, 301; 58.13.02, 70
- Tysonia
 - phyllostegia 96.10.01, 215; 96.13.09, 158
- Vernonia
 - fibrillifera 68.12.02, 235
- Vittadinia
 - alinae 89.13.11, 11
 - brachycomoides 85.06.03, 10; 85.09.02, 46
 - macra 89.13.11, 11
- Waitzia
 - brachyrrhyncha 53.04.01, 407
- Wedelia
 - spilanthesoides 65.10.04, 64
- Wollastonia
 - ecliptoides 65.13.04, t.39

CONNARACEAE

- Connarus
 - conchocarpus 66.02.01, 105
- Rourea
 - brachyandra 72.03.01, 6
- Tricholobus
 - connaroides 74.09.02, 224

CONVOLVULACEAE
 Breweria
 rosea 59.12.02, 233
 Convolvulus
 crispifolias 53.04.01, 423
 Ipomoea
 *calobra 79.01.01, 73
 davenporti 68.02.03, 97
 modesta 60.02.02, 22
 *racemigera 90.14.03, 108; 90.14.04, 108
 Lepistemon
 fitzalanii 77.10.02, 111
 lucae 85.10.03, 75; 85.13.16, 307
 urecolatus 82.13.16, 94
 Polymeria
 angusta 68.02.03, 100
 mollis 81.03.02, 11
 Porana
 sericea 68.02.03, 100
 COSTACEAE
 Costus
 potierae 64.11.02, 164
 CRASSULACEAE
 Tillaea
 macrantha var. pedicellosa 81.08.03, 118
 macrantha var. sepalosa 81.08.03, 117
 pedicellosa 82.13.16, 48
 CRUCIFERAE
 Blennodia
 alpestris 55.13.04, 100
 brevipes 62.02.01, 41
 curvipes 62.02.01, 42
 lasiocarpa 62.02.01, 40
 Capsella
 alpina 62.02.01, 43
 andreae 85.03.01, 49; 85.13.07, 148
 antipoda 55.13.03, 34
 blennodiina 62.02.01, 42
 cochlearina 78.11.04, 26
 drummondii 78.11.04, 26
 humistrata 78.11.04, 25
 ochrantha 78.11.04, 26
 pilosula 62.02.01, 44
 tasmanica 82.13.16, 6
 *villosula 96.14.02, 335
 Cardamine
 eustylis 55.13.07, 114
 lacinia 55.13.03, 34
 Erysimum
 blennodia 76.10.01, 78
 blennodioides 53.04.01, 367
 brevipes 53.04.01, 367
 capsellinum 79.13.08, 35
 cardaminoides 79.01.01, 59
 curvipes 53.04.01, 368
 filifolium 53.04.01, 368
 lasiocarpum 79.13.08, 34
 lucae 79.01.01, 59
 nasturtium 53.04.01, 368
 richardsii 77.10.02, 105
 trisectum 53.04.01, 368
 Eunomia
 cochlearina 53.04.01, 369
 Lepidium
 ambiguum 55.13.03, 34
 leptopetalum 62.02.01, 48
 merralli 90.12.01, 114; 91.13.15, 124
 monoplocoides 55.13.03, 35
 papillosum 53.04.01, 370
 pedicellosum 78.11.04, 27
 phlebopetalum 62.02.01, 47
 Menkea
 procumbens 61.05.02, 142
 sphaerocarpa 74.09.02, 223
 Microlepидium
 pilosulum 53.04.01, 371
 Monoploca
 leptopetala 55.13.03, 35
 phlebopetala 53.04.01, 369
 Sisymbrium
 alpestris 69.07.04, 20
 blennodia 69.07.04, 20
 brachypodium 69.07.04, 20
 brevipes 76.04.03, 53
 cardaminoides 55.13.03, 34
 curvipes 69.07.04, 20
 eremigenum 61.05.02, 143
 filifolium 55.13.07, 115
 lasiocarpum 69.07.04, 20
 lucae 82.13.16, 5
 nasturtioides 55.13.07, 115
 richardsii 82.13.16, 5
 trisectum 55.13.07, 114
 Stenopetalum
 nutans 62.05.01, 27
 sphaerocarpum 55.13.03, 35
 velutinum 62.02.01, 49
 Thlaspi
 cochlearinum 62.02.01, 51
 Wilkiea
 africana 79.13.08, 33
 CUCURBITACEAE
 Alsonimbra
 capricornica 70.01.01, 61
 hookeri 68.06.03, 188
 Benincasa
 vacua 82.13.16, 76
 Cucumis
 jucunda 59.13.02, 45
 picrocarpa 59.13.02, 46
 Cucurbita
 micrantha 55.13.03, 17
 vacua 68.06.03, 186
 Luffa
 leiocarpa 62.10.02, 107
 Melothria
 baueriana 68.06.03, 188
 trifoliolata 66.12.03, 181
 Muckia
 micrantha 65.13.04, t.18
 Trichosanthes
 holtzei 86.12.01, 447; 87.13.16, 275
 Zanonia
 capricornia 82.13.16, 76
 hookeri 82.13.16, 76
 stephensiana 74.07.01, 181
 Zehneria
 cunninghamii 56.13.03, 50
 erythrocarpa 56.13.03, 51
 micrantha 59.11.01, 182
 scabrella 60.13.05, 187
 CUNONIACEAE
 Aphanopetalum
 occidentale 59.12.02, 228
 Callicoma
 serratifolia 65.06.02, 32
 stutzeri 65.06.02, 31
 Ceratopetalum
 virchowii 91.04.01, 181; 91.04.02

Geissois
benthami 66.12.03, 180
benthamiana 65.04.01, 16
rubifolia 60.08.01, 82

Gillbeea
adenopetala 65.04.01, 17

Spiraeanthemum
davidsonii 87.03.02, 85; 87.13.22, 355

Weinmannia
benthami 68.06.03, 188
biagiana 65.04.01, 16
lachnocarpa 72.03.01, 7
paniculata 60.08.01, 83
paniculosa 61.02.02, 126
rubifolia 66.12.03, 180

CYMODOCEACEAE

Cymodocea
zosterifolia 82.13.16, 121

CYPERACEAE

Abilgaardia
fimbristyloides 74.11.01, 273

Carex
alsophila 74.11.01, 257
cephalotes 55.13.04, 110
contracta 74.11.01, 258
hirta β *composita* 53.08.01, 477
hypandra 74.11.01, 259
lobolepis 74.11.01, 258
neurochlamys 74.11.01, 258
polyantha 55.13.04, 110
simplicissima 75.12.01, 191
tereticaulis 74.11.01, 256

Carpha
nivicola 55.13.04, 111

Chaetospora
capillaris 75.03.01, 34
distans 75.03.01, 35
fimbristyloides 75.03.01, 34
natans 75.03.01, 38
oligostachya 75.03.01, 38

Cladium
arthrophyllum 75.02.01, 14
asperum 75.02.01, 12
latissimum 75.02.01, 15
melanocarpum 75.02.01, 13
microstachyum 82.13.16, 129
polyphyllum 82.13.16, 129
preissii 75.02.01, 13
psittacorum 75.02.01, 13
scleroides 75.02.01, 12
sieberi 75.02.01, 14
tetragonocarpum 82.13.16, 129
trifidum 78.13.05, 117
xanthocarpum 75.02.01, 13

Cyperus
conicus 74.11.01, 268
decompositus 74.11.01, 267
ixiocarpus 86.07.01, 7; 87.04.03, 55
monocephalus 74.11.01, 271
ornatissimus 74.11.01, 265
pedunculosus 74.11.01, 266
**suhulatus* var. *confertus* 96.14.02, 379

Fimbristylis
aphylla 75.02.01, 9
brachylaena 59.11.01, 199
cardiocarpa 59.11.01, 194
cephalophora 59.11.01, 196
corynocarya 59.11.01, 197
debilis 59.11.01, 198
microcarya 59.11.01, 200

monandra 59.11.01, 195
neilsoni 75.06.02, 79
ohtusangula 59.11.01, 198
oxystachya 59.11.01, 195
paucispicata 59.11.01, 197
rhyticarya 59.12.01, 215
solidifolia 59.11.01, 198
squarrulosa 59.12.01, 216
trachycarya 59.11.01, 199
trigastrocarya 59.11.01, 194

Gahnia
arthrophyllum 89.13.12, 216
articulata 89.13.12, 216
filum 89.13.12, 216
glomerata 89.13.12, 216
gunnii 89.13.12, 216
junccea 89.13.12, 216
laxa 89.13.12, 216
mariscus 89.13.12, 216
riparia 89.13.12, 216
schoenoides 88.13.03, 454
teretifolium 89.13.12, 216
tetraquetra 89.13.12, 216

Heleocharis
palustris γ *melanostachya* 53.08.01, 476

Hypolytrum
pandanophyllum 75.02.01, 16

Lepidosperma
pauciflorum 75.03.01, 23
tortuosum 75.03.01, 23

Lepidospora
tenuissima 75.03.01, 34

Mapania
hypelytroides 75.02.01, 16

Mariscus
cariciformis 65.11.01, 92

Oreobolus
distichus 55.13.04, 109

Reedia
spathacea 59.12.02, 240

Schoenus
asperocarpus 75.03.01, 29
benthami 82.13.16, 127
capillaris 82.13.16, 128
capitatus 75.05.05, 58
curvulus 89.13.11, 36
deusta 82.13.16, 128
distans 82.13.16, 127
efoliatus 75.03.01, 32
elongatus 75.03.01, 30
fimbristyloides 82.13.16, 128
grammatophyllum 75.03.01, 31
grandiflorus 75.03.01, 30
**hexandrus* 96.14.02, 380
melanostachys var. *altissimum* 75.03.01, 29
minutulus 75.03.01, 32
neesii 82.13.16, 128
octandrus 75.03.01, 31
odonitocarpus 75.03.01, 32
pauciflorus 82.13.16, 128
pleiostemoneus 75.05.05, 52
tepperi 80.08.03, 106
trachycarpus 75.03.01, 33
tricostularia 82.13.16, 128

Scirpus
leptocarpus 55.13.04, 109
polystachyus 55.13.04, 108

Scleria
sphaelata 75.02.01, 20

Uncinia
debilior 74.03.01, 151

DAVIDSONIACEAE
Davidsonia
pruriens 67.07.05, 4

DICRASTYLIDACEAE
Bunya
cyanocalyx 65.06.02, 36

Chloanthes
atriplicina 59.12.02, 235
bonneyana 76.07.01, 73
bullata 68.03.04, 156
**coerulea* 93.14.07, 317; 93.14.08; 96.14.02, 375
cuneata 82.13.16, 103
depremesnilii 89.13.13, 7
 dilatata 68.03.04, 157
elderi 76.01.01, 13
halganiacea 76.01.01, 14
hemigenoides 68.03.04, 156
lepidota 83.01.02, 3
lewellynii 73.06.03, 50
loricata 76.01.01, 14
loxocarpa 60.02.02, 22
oldfieldii 59.12.02, 234
paniculata 83.08.01, 20
salvifolia 82.13.16, 102
stachyodes 65.07.03, 50
teckiana 89.10.02, 104; 89.13.10, 268
verbascina 59.12.02, 233

Cyanostegia
bunnyana 68.03.04, 153
turczaninowii 68.03.04, 154

Denisonia
ternifolia 59.04.04, 124

Dennisonia
ternifolia 59.02.02, 158

Depremesnilia
chrysocalyx 76.04.03, 59

Dicrastyles
beveridgei 73.06.03, 50
dorani 74.09.02, 230
dorani var. *eriantha* 84.08.02, 16
gilesii 74.09.02, 229
lewellynii 80.02.02, 86
nicholaşii 76.01.01, 15
ochrotricha 64.11.02, 161
parvifolia 61.05.02, 160

Hemiphora
elderi 82.13.16, 103

Lachnostachys
cliftoni 75.02.01, 3
verbascifolia 68.03.04, 158
walcottii 61.02.02, 140

Newcastelia
cladotricha 57.13.01, 22

Newcastlia
bracteosa 73.06.03, 49
cephalantha 75.02.01, 4
chrysotricha 76.01.01, 15
dixoni 88.13.06, 119
**dixoni* 88.14.02, 81; 88.14.03, 2
hexarrhena 76.01.01, 16
spodiotricha 62.04.01, 21

Pityrodia
exsuccosa 58.07.01, 60
myriantha 59.12.02, 236

Spartothamnus
teucriiflorus 82.03.02, 55

Walcottia
criobotrya 59.13.04, 241

DILLENIACEAE
Dillenia
andreana 66.12.03, 175

Hemistemma
asperifolia 59.09.03, 161
lineare 59.09.03, 162

Hibbertia
acicularis 62.02.01, 17
benthami 64.06.01, 116
billardieri 62.02.01, 14
bracteosa 80.08.03, 94
densiflora 62.02.01, 15
desmophylla 80.08.03, 95
endlucherii 64.06.01, 116
glaberrima 62.04.01, 1
glomerosa 82.13.16, 2
goyderi 71.07.01, 123
helianthemooides 82.13.16, 2
holtszei 85.11.02; 85.13.18, 373
huegelii 80.08.03, 95
humifusa 62.02.01, 16
huttii 71.07.01, 123
lepidophylla 59.12.02, 217
longifolia 64.06.01, 115
melhanoides 64.06.01, 116
mucronata 89.13.12, 1
nitida 89.13.12, 1
oenotheroides 69.10.01, 37
polygonoides 64.06.01, 116
rhadinopoda 80.08.03, 91

***rostellata** var. *rectifolia* 96.14.02, 334

salicifolia 59.09.03, 161

spicata 60.02.02, 1

subvaginata 80.08.03, 95

synandra 64.11.02, 151

teretifolia 64.06.01, 117

teretifolia var. *hamata* 64.06.01, 117

uncinata 82.13.16, 2

vaginata 80.08.03, 96

Pachynema
**sphenandrum* 82.14.01, 79

Tetracera
daeneliana 66.12.04, 191
everillii 86.02.03, 25
nordtiana 65.04.01, 1
wuthiana 76.04.03, 49

Warburtonia
potentillina 59.12.02, 230

Wormia
macdonaldii 86.03.03, 146; 86.13.07, 114

DROSERACEAE
Drosera
adelae 64.11.02, 154
aldrovanda 76.10.01, 79
angustifolia 55.13.03, 7

DYSPHANIACEAE
Dysphania
plantaginella 58.07.01, 61

EBENACEAE
Cargillia
mabacea 66.10.01, 162
megalocarpa 66.10.01, 163
**pentamera* 64.02.01, 82

Diospyros
cargillia 82.13.16, 92
mabacea 82.13.16, 92
pentamera 82.13.16, 92

Maba
cupulosa 66.10.01, 164
fasciculosa 66.10.01, 163
interstans 66.10.01, 163
sericocarpa 66.10.01, 164

ECDEIOCOLEACEAE
Ecdiocolea
monostachya 74.09.02, 236

E1I1RET1ACEAE
Cordia
ixiocarpa 58.07.01, 59
lacerata 66.12.04, 193

Ehretia
pilosula 65.04.01, 20

Halgnia
**andromedifolia* 59.12.01, 209
**bebrana* 59.12.01, 209
solanacea 57.13.01, 21

ELAEOCARPACEAE
Antholoma
tieghemii 91.13.01; 92.11.02, 111

Aristotelia
australasica 60.08.01, 79
braithwaitei 81.09.02, 149
gaultheria 91.06.02, 176
megalosperma 75.07.01, 84

Elaeocarpus
arnhemicus 75.11.01, 6
**bancroftii* 86.06.02, 142; 86.13.09, 162;
 86.13.30, 1
foveolatus 66.10.01, 157
grahami 76.01.01, 3
grandis 60.08.01, 81
holopetalus 61.05.02, 143
latescens 89.13.11, 2
leucobotrys 76.01.01, 4
petiolarus 72.03.01, 2
reedyi 88.07.04, 175
ruminatus 72.03.01, 1
sayeri 88.07.04, 174; 88.13.14, 6
sericopetalus 68.04.03, 171

Sloanea
australis 64.05.01, 91
forbesii 91.13.01; 92.11.02, 111
langii 65.06.02, 28
macbrydei 68.04.03, 170
paradisearum 77.02.01, 84
woollsii 68.04.03, 171

ELAT1NACEAE
Bergia
perennis 84.08.02, 15
tripetala 58.13.02, 66

Elatine
pedicellaris 61.05.02, 145
perennis 61.05.02, 146
tripetala 62.02.01, 196

EMBLING1ACEAE
Emblingia
calceoliflora 60.02.02, 3

EPACRIDACEAE
Acrotriche
prostrata 55.13.05, 40

Andersonia
brachyota 64.06.01, 125
macranthera 64.06.01, 124
macronema 82.13.16, 108

Brachyloma
scortechinii 81.08.03, 121

Cyathodes
rubicunda 64.05.01, 99

Cystanthe
acerosa 58.06.01, 38
milliganii 58.06.01, 38
procera 58.06.01, 38

Decaspora
clarkei 55.13.04, 106

Decatoca
spencerii 89.13.11, 26

Dracophyllum
**fitzgeraldii* 69.07.04, 27
minimum 58.06.01, 39
sayeri 87.03.02, 85; 87.13.22, 356

Epacris
calvertiana 73.06.03, 52
heteronema var. *gigantea* 64.06.01, 127
heteronema var. *glacialis* 67.09.01, 71
hirtella 67.09.01, 71
micranthera 67.09.01, 72
traversii 67.09.01, 72

Leucopogon
allittii 64.05.01, 103
breviflorus 64.05.01, 102
concurvus 63.03.01, 144
exarrhenus 59.09.03, 178
exsertus 63.03.01, 143
lissanthoides 64.05.01, 101
maccraei 55.13.04, 106
megacarpus 64.05.01, 102
neurophyllus 58.06.01, 37
pleurandroides 63.03.01, 143
pluriloculatus 58.06.01, 37
rubicundus 64.05.01, 102
rudis 64.05.01, 106
strongylophyllus 64.05.01, 101
subulatus 64.05.01, 103
woodsii 59.09.03, 178

Lissanthe
depressa 58.06.01, 36

Lysinema
brevilimbatum 63.03.01, 142
fimbriatum 64.06.01, 125

Michiea
sympyanthera 64.05.01, 96

Monotoca
oligarrhenoides 75.05.05, 47
scoparia var. *empet trifolia* 67.09.01, 59
tamariscina 67.12.01, 79

Richea
acerosa 67.09.01, 69
milliganii 67.09.01, 69
procera 67.09.01, 68
sprengeloides 67.09.01, 68

Sphenotoma
drummondii 82.13.16, 109
parviflorum 82.13.16, 109

Sprengelia
andersonii 67.09.01, 64
aristata 67.09.01, 63
brachyanthera 67.09.01, 61
brachynema 67.09.01, 61
brachyota 67.09.01, 62
brevifolia 67.09.01, 61
coerulea 67.09.01, 64
colossea 67.09.01, 63
depressa 67.09.01, 63
homalostoma 73.06.03, 56
involucrata 67.09.01, 62
latiflora 67.09.01, 61
macronema 73.06.03, 51

micrantha 67.09.01, 61
patricia 67.12.01, 79
ponceletia 58.06.01, 39
propinquia var. *demissa* 58.06.01, 39
setifolia 73.06.03, 51
spirophylla 67.09.01, 62
Stenantha
brachyloma 64.05.01, 99
ericoides 64.05.01, 98
squamuligera 64.05.01, 97
Styphelia
abnormis 86.02.03, 34
acicularis 82.13.16, 106
allittii 67.09.01, 34
androstoma 67.09.01, 55
assimilis 82.13.16, 106
attenuata 82.13.16, 106
australis 67.09.01, 43
baxteri 67.09.01, 35
billardieri 67.09.01, 43
blepharolepis 67.09.01, 48
blepharophylla 67.09.01, 34
bossiaeae 67.09.01, 47
brachycephala 67.09.01, 34
brachyloma 67.09.01, 39
bracteolaris 82.13.16, 106
brevicuspis 82.13.16, 106
breviflora 82.13.16, 107
candolleana 67.09.01, 38
capitellata 67.09.01, 31
compacta 82.13.16, 106
conantha 67.09.01, 30
concinna 82.13.16, 106
concurva 67.09.01, 36
conferta 82.13.16, 106
conostephoides 67.09.01, 34
conostephium 67.09.01, 40
cordata 82.13.16, 106
cordifolia 73.06.03, 54
corifolia 82.13.16, 105
corynocarpa 82.13.16, 107
costata 85.04.02, 75; 85.13.13, 290
crassiflora 67.09.01, 40
crassifolia 67.09.01, 33
cryptantha 82.13.16, 106
cuneifolia 67.09.01, 37
cunninghamii 67.09.01, 39
cymbiformis 67.09.01, 34
dammarifolia 77.13.03, 108
depressa 67.09.01, 42
drummondii 67.09.01, 37
dura 82.13.16, 107
empetrifolia 75.13.10, 86
epacridis 67.09.01, 38
ericifolia 89.13.12, 180
erubescens 67.09.01, 33
exarrhena 67.09.01, 31
exolasia 67.09.01, 34
fasciculiflora 73.06.03, 55
fimbriata 82.13.16, 106
flavescens 67.09.01, 33
florulenta 82.13.16, 106
fraseri 67.09.01, 56
geissoloma 67.09.01, 39
gibbosa 82.13.16, 106
gilbertii 82.13.16, 106
glacialis 82.13.16, 106
gnaphaloides 82.13.16, 106
gracillima 67.09.01, 34
grandiusscula 67.09.01, 47
hainesii 64.05.01, 96
hirsuta 67.09.01, 31
hirtella 82.13.16, 107
hookeri 67.09.01, 44
kingiana 93.09.05, 78; 93.13.12, 124
lasionema 67.09.01, 40
lasiostachya 82.13.16, 106
ledifolia 82.13.16, 107
leptantha 82.13.16, 107
leucopogon 67.09.01, 31
lindleyi 67.09.01, 40
linifolia 67.09.01, 36
lissanthoides 67.09.01, 33
lobopogona 67.09.01, 39
longiflora 73.06.03, 54
macraei 67.09.01, 46
macrocalyx 67.09.01, 37
megacarpa 67.09.01, 32
melaleucoides 64.05.01, 97
michiei 67.12.01, 80
michiei var. *linophylla* 67.12.01, 80
microcalyx 67.09.01, 37
microdonta 82.13.16, 104
milligani 89.13.12, 178
minutiflora 81.08.03, 122
mitchellii 82.13.16, 107
montana 67.09.01, 45
mutica 67.09.01, 45
neo-anglica 82.13.16, 107
obtecta 82.13.16, 107
obtusata 82.13.16, 106
oldfieldii 82.13.16, 106; 82.13.16, 107
oligarrhenoides 82.13.16, 107
opponens 67.09.01, 48
oppositifolia 67.09.01, 32
ozothamnoides 82.13.16, 106
parvifolia 75.13.10, 86
pentapogona 67.09.01, 36
phyllostachys 82.13.16, 106
platyphylla 67.09.01, 37
pleiosperma 67.09.01, 41
pleurandrodes 67.09.01, 32
plumuliflora 67.09.01, 29
pluriloculata 67.09.01, 32
pogonocalyx 82.13.16, 107
polymorpha 67.09.01, 31
preissii 67.09.01, 40
prostrata 82.13.16, 105
pulchella 67.09.01, 34
pungens 67.09.01, 34
pusiliflora 64.05.01, 105
racemulosa 67.09.01, 33
rubicunda 67.09.01, 31
rudis 67.09.01, 32
rufa 67.09.01, 46
sapida 67.09.01, 42
semiopposita 67.09.01, 49
setigera 67.09.01, 45
sonderi 67.09.01, 36
sprengeliooides 82.13.16, 106
squarrosa 67.09.01, 31
stricta 82.13.16, 107
strongylophylla 67.09.01, 33
subulifolia 67.09.01, 33
tameiamea 67.09.01, 55
tenuis 82.13.16, 106
tetragona 67.09.01, 31
thymifolia 82.13.16, 106
trochocarpoides 77.13.03, 107
unilateralis 82.13.16, 106
urceolata 67.09.01, 38
varifolia 67.09.01, 32

woodsii 82.13.16, 107
xerophylla 67.09.01, 38

Trochocarpa
clarkei 67.09.01, 57
disticha var. *cunninghamii* 73.06.03, 55
involucrata 67.09.01, 57
pumila 67.09.01, 57

Wittsteinia
vacciniacea 61.02.02, 136

Woollsia
pungens 73.06.03, 55

ERICACEAE

Agapetes
forbesii 86.10.01, 290
meiniana 87.03.06, 158; 87.13.20, 277
moorhoussiana 86.02.02; 86.13.10, 163

Dimorphanthera
forbesii 90.05.01, 63

Gaultiera
blumei 89.13.11, 21
mundula 89.13.11, 21

Rhododendron
carringtoniae 87.11.02, 110; 88.13.04, 55
culminicolum 89.13.11, 24
gracilentum 89.13.11, 22
lochae 87.03.06, 157; 87.04.05, 543; 87.13.20, 277
macgregoriae 91.06.02, 177
phaeochitum 89.13.11, 23
spondylophyllum 89.13.11, 23
toverenae 84.10.03, 101; 84.12.01, 712; 85.13.20, 33; 85.13.30, 54

Vaccinium
acutissimum 89.13.11, 15
ambyandrum 89.13.11, 19
amplifolium 89.13.11, 18
heleneae 89.13.11, 16
macbainii 89.13.11, 17
parvifolium 89.13.11, 20
puxophyllum 89.13.11, 17
vitiense 76.13.02, 164
whitmeei 76.13.02, 163

ERIOCAULACEAE

Electrosperma
australasicum 55.13.03, 24

Eriocaulon
carsoni 90.09.01, 250; 90.13.12, 302
ciliiflorum 59.02.03, 95
concretum 59.02.03, 92
electrospermum 82.13.16, 123
heterogynum 59.02.03, 93
lividum 59.02.03, 92
monoscapum 59.02.03, 94
spectabile 59.02.03, 95
tortuosum 59.02.03, 91

ERYTHROXYLACEAE

Erythroxylon
australe 59.13.01, 22

ESCALLONIACEAE

A nopterus
macleayana 59.04.01, 43

Argophyllum
lejourdanii 63.10.01, 33

Brachynema
ornans 62.09.01, 90

Colmeiroa
carpodetoides 71.12.03, 149

Cuttisia
viburnea 65.07.03, 47

Polyosma
alangiacea 72.03.01, 8
helicoides 85.06.03, 8; 85.09.02, 45
reducta 92.07.05, 42; 92.13.14, 252

EUCRYPHIACEAE

Eucryphia
moorei 63.09.01, 2

EUPHORBIACEAE

Bertia
dimerostigma 82.05.07, 98
findlayi 74.03.01, 141
**oppositifolia* 82.05.07, 98
pedicellata 64.11.01, 143
pomaderroides 63.10.01, 34
quadrisepala 76.04.03, 52
rotundifolia 63.10.01, 34

Beyeria
lepidopetala 59.12.02, 230
opaca 55.13.03, 16
tristigma 68.06.03, 181

Briedelia
exaltata 62.05.01, 32

Calycopelus
**helmsii* 96.14.02, 341

Claoxylon
tenerifolium 68.06.03, 183

Croton
acronychoides 64.11.01, 142
stigmatosus 64.11.01, 140
tomentellus 64.11.01, 141
triacos 68.06.03, 185

Echinocroton
claoxyloides 58.06.01, 32

Elachocroton
asperococcum 57.13.01, 17

Euphorbia
careyi 79.01.01, 64
corynoclada 86.04.03, 1
deserticola 53.04.01, 440
erythrantha 61.05.02, 152

Flueggea
melanthesoides 63.13.03, 490

Hemicyclia
lasiogyna 64.06.01, 119

Leichhardtia
clambooides 76.07.01, 68

Leptonema
melanthesioides 57.13.01, 17

Macaranga
aleuritoides 76.04.01, 21
asterolasia 64.11.01, 140
mallotoides 64.11.01, 139

Mallotus
polyadenos 68.06.03, 184
pyrenostachys 64.11.01, 138
zippelii 64.11.01, 139

Micranthemum
boroniaceum 58.06.01, 32
demissum 90.09.02, 67

Monotaxis
**grandiflora* var. *obtusifolia* 96.14.02, 341
luteiflora 76.04.03, 51
megacarpa 64.11.01, 143

Omalanthus
stillingifolius 58.06.01, 32

Petalostigma
quadriloculare 57.13.01, 17

Phyllanthus
fuernrohrii 55.13.03, 15
hypospodius 92.03.02, 177; 92.13.10, 125

lacunarius 55.13.03, 14
 ramosissimus 85.13.19, 3
 saxosus 53.04.01, 441
 subcrenulatus 59.04.04, 108
 tatei 82.03.02, 55
 trachyspermus 55.13.03, 14

Pseudanthus
 nematophorus 60.02.02, 14
 occidentalis 59.04.04, 107
 orientalis 60.02.02, 14
 ovalifolius 58.13.02, 66
 polyandrus 61.05.02, 153

Ricinocarpus
 bowmanii 59.11.01, 181
 ledifolius 59.02.03, 76
 velutinus 75.02.01, 2

Synostemon
 glaucus 58.06.01, 33
 hirtellus 62.09.01, 89
 ramosissimus 58.06.01, 33
 rigens 61.05.02, 152

Trachycaryon
 cunninghamii 55.13.03, 15
 cunninghamii B glabrum 55.13.03, 15
 cunninghamii A tomentosum 55.13.03, 15
 hookeri 55.13.03, 16
 hookeri B glabriusculeum 55.13.03, 16
 hookeri A velutinum 55.13.03, 16
 klotzschii 55.13.03, 15

EUPOMATIACEAE
 Eupomatia
 belgraveana 87.01.02, 4
 bennettii 58.07.01, 45

FAGACEAE
 Fagus
 moorei 66.02.01, 109
 Quercus
 dalbertisii 84.12.03, 124
 gulliveri 85.02.03, 167; 85.13.08, 150
 guppyi 84.12.03, 123

FLACOURTIACEAE
 Blackwellia
 brachybotrys 59.13.02, 48
 Casearia
 dallachii 66.02.01, 107
 Homalium
 *alnifolium 61.02.02, 127
 brachybotrium 61.02.02, 127
 Scolopia
 brownii 62.04.01, 11
 Streptothamnus
 beckleri 62.05.01, 28
 moorei 62.05.01, 28

FLINDERSIACEAE
 Flindersia
 bourjotiana 75.09.02, 133
 brayleyana 66.02.02, 143
 ifflaiana 77.02.03, 94
 maculata 59.04.01, 43
 oxleyana 59.02.03, 65
 papuana 77.02.01, 84
 pimenteliana 75.09.02, 132
 schottiana 62.05.01, 25
 schottiana var. pubescens 66.02.02, 143
 strzeleckiana 59.02.03, 65
 Strzeleckya
 dissisperma 57.13.04, 308

GENTIANACEAE
 Gentiana
 ettingshausenii 89.13.11, 27
 Sebaea
 albidiflora 55.13.03, 46

GESNERIACEAE
 Baea
 hygroscopica 64.11.01, 146
 Dichrotrichum
 chalmersii 84.06.02, 14
 Didymocarpus
 kinneearii 87.03.06, 159; 87.13.20, 278
 lawesii 82.10.03, 229
 Negria
 rhabdothamnoides 71.12.03, 152
 Roettlera
 kinneearii 87.03.06, 159; 87.13.20, 278

GOODENIACEAE
 Calogyné
 berardiana 83.08.01, 18
 distylis 67.07.05, 6
 heteroptera 76.03.01, 43
 purpurea 73.06.03, 57
 Catosperma
 careyi 84.04.01, 96
 Dampiera
 bilocularia 60.02.02, 17
 brownii 67.09.01, 29
 candidans 76.10.01, 86
 glabriflora 59.04.04, 120
 linschotenii 67.09.01, 28
 luteiflora 76.01.01, 11
 scottiana 81.08.03, 120
 wellsiiana 76.01.01, 12

Goodenia
 aillya 60.02.02, 16
 amplexans 58.13.02, 70
 armittiana 77.10.02, 110
 azurea 59.04.04, 117
 barilletii 63.03.01, 140
 calcarata 67.07.05, 14
 chambersii 59.12.01, 204
 cirrifica 86.03.01, 81; 86.13.12, 275
 corynocarpa 60.02.02, 16
 cyanea 59.06.01, 155
 disperma 59.04.04, 113
 eatoniana 74.07.01, 186
 *elderii 93.13.05, 268; 93.13.13; 96.14.02, 370
 exigua 63.03.01, 142
 *fascicularis 90.14.03, 108; 90.14.04, 108
 forestii 92.08.02, 58; 92.13.16, 46
 glauca 55.13.05, 40
 glauca var. sericea 67.07.05, 14
 hassallii 67.07.05, 10
 hederacea forma angustior 67.07.05, 15
 hederacea var. hypotephra 67.07.05, 15
 heterochila 63.03.01, 142
 heteromera 59.04.04, 115
 hirsuta 62.05.01, 35
 humilis var. alpigena 74.13.05, 62
 lamprosperma 59.04.04, 116
 leptotheca 67.07.05, 13
 macmillani 59.04.04, 119
 macrophylla 67.07.05, 11
 melanoptera 59.04.04, 115
 microptera 62.05.01, 34
 minutiflora 74.10.01, 244
 mueckeana 73.06.03, 56
 nicholsonii 59.12.01, 203
 odonnelii 86.08.02, 278; 86.13.16, 54

ovata var. lanceolata 67.07.05, 15
phylicoides 59.12.01, 206
pusilliflora 88.05.02, 11; 88.13.08, 99
racemosa 59.04.04, 114
ramelii 62.04.01, 20
scævolina 59.04.04, 118
sessiliflora 64.11.01, 145
spicata 62.05.01, 35
stenophylla 59.04.04, 113
stephensonii 87.02.03, 138; 87.13.19, 243
stobbsiana 78.11.04, 49
strangfordii 67.07.05, 11
strongylophylla 67.07.05, 12
strophiolata 59.04.04, 119
subintegra 88.05.02, 13
taylori 63.03.01, 141
tenuiloba 85.02.02, 25
teucriifolia 58.13.02, 70
vilmoriniae 62.04.01, 19
**watsonii* 93.13.05, 268; 93.13.13; 96.14.02, 371
xanthosperma 76.01.01, 12

Leschenaultia
agrostophylla 67.07.05, 8
chlorantha 60.02.02, 20
divaricata 62.05.01, 33
hirsuta 67.07.05, 9
longiloba 67.07.05, 10
striata 74.10.01, 245
superba 67.07.05, 10

Picrophyta
albiflora 53.04.01, 421
calcarata 53.04.01, 422

Scaevola
amblyanthera 59.04.04, 121
apterantha 59.04.04, 121
atricpicina 60.02.02, 18
brookeana 84.12.03, 122
clandestina 59.12.01, 206
collaris 59.10.02, 15
enantophylla 73.06.03, 58
goodeniacea 59.04.04, 121
groenerii 67.07.05, 15
lasiantha 59.12.01, 207
maitlandi 63.13.03, 497
oldfieldii 60.02.02, 19
oxyclona 76.04.03, 58
patens 62.05.01, 33
phlebopetala 60.02.02, 18
porocarya 60.02.02, 19

Vellaya
connata 55.13.03, 18
cusackiana 96.01.01, 124; 96.13.05, 431
cynopotamica 67.07.05, 7
daviesii 76.01.01, 10
discophora 76.01.01, 10
macroplecta 82.12.03, 22
salmoniana 92.12.02, 127; 93.13.04, 124

GRAMINEAE

Agrostis
actinoclada 77.11.03, 348
breviglumis 82.13.16, 133
densa 82.13.16, 133
frigida 82.13.16, 133
gelida 55.13.05, 43
gunniana 78.13.05, 119
maritima δ *syrticola* 53.08.01, 477
nivalis 55.13.05, 43
solandri 64.13.02, 60

Amphipogon
brownii 74.07.01, 201
caricinus 53.04.01, 445

Andropogon
chrysatherus 53.04.01, 443
erianthoides 76.07.01, 75
intrans 82.13.16, 132
inundatus 53.04.01, 444
leersioides 73.11.03, 118
ophiuroides 73.11.03, 118

Anthistiria
avenacea 66.12.04, 206
basiserica 66.12.04, 207
flosculosa 76.07.01, 75

Aristida
brehiana 55.13.05, 44
contorta 55.13.05, 44

Arundo
roxburghii 82.13.16, 135

Bambusa
arnhemica 86.12.01, 447

Cenchrus
elymoides 73.11.03, 107

Chloris
moorei 53.04.01, 444
scariosa 67.12.01, 85
unispicea 70.12.03, 118

Cynodon
altior 73.11.03, 113
convergens 73.11.03, 113

Danthonia
bipartita 59.06.01, 160
penicillata 73.12.01, 135
penicillata var. *pygmaea* 74.13.05, 66
robusta 55.13.05, 44

Dimeria
psilobasis 70.04.01, 104

Ectrosia
gulliveri 74.07.01, 201

Ehrharta
diarrhena 70.04.01, 89
diarrhena var. *stolonosa* 70.04.01, 89
diplax 72.13.02, 74
multinoda 70.04.01, 90
uniglumis 55.13.03, 111

Eleusine
chinensis 82.13.16, 134
polystachya 59.12.01, 216

Elymus
arenarius β *longivalvis* 53.08.01, 478

Eriachne
agrostidea 70.01.01, 82
aristidea 66.12.04, 205
festucacea 66.12.04, 205
melicacea 66.12.04, 205
schultziana 73.12.01, 137
scleranthoides 74.09.02, 233
stipacea 66.12.04, 206

Erianthus
articulatus 73.11.03, 118
mackinlayi 82.13.16, 131
roxburghii 73.11.03, 117
villosum 73.11.03, 118

Festuca
brownii 73.12.01, 129
dives 63.03.01, 147
flava 74.13.06, 70
irritans 64.13.02, 59
latispicea 73.12.01, 127
loliiformis 73.12.01, 128
microstachya 64.13.02, 60

oreoboloides 89.13.11, 39
purpurea 74.13.06, 71
scirpoidea 73.12.01, 129
syrtica 73.12.01, 130
viscida 64.13.02, 59

Hierochloe
submutica 55.13.05, 48

Micraira
subulifolia 66.12.04, 208

Neurachne
munroi 74.07.01, 200

Panicum
ammophilum 55.13.05, 46
coenicolum 55.13.05, 45
convallium 55.13.05, 46
ctenanthum 74.03.01, 153
culicinum 74.07.01, 189
glareae 53.04.01, 445
inaequale 74.07.01, 189
lacunarium 55.13.05, 47
melananthum 55.13.05, 47
munroi 66.12.04, 204
prolatum 55.13.05, 46
pseudo-neurachne 74.07.01, 199
refractum 74.03.01, 152
reversum 74.03.01, 152

Pappophorum
commune 59.04.03, 10

Pennisetum
arnhemicum 73.11.03, 109
refractum 73.11.03, 109
swartzii 73.11.03, 110

Poa
brizochloa 55.13.05, 45
dives 82.13.16, 134
fordeana 73.12.01, 130
hookeriana 73.12.01, 131
latispicea 82.13.16, 134
levida 73.12.01, 130
ramigera 55.13.05, 45
syrtica 55.13.05, 45

Schizostachyum
**copelandi* 96.14.03, 241

Sclerachne
cyathopoda 73.11.03, 116

Setaria
refracta 63.03.01, 147

Sporobolus
actinocladus 73.12.01, 140

Stipa
aristiglumis 55.13.05, 43
pentapogon 73.11.03, 106
pentapogon var. *effusa* 73.11.03, 106
pentapogon var. *grandiflora* 73.11.03, 106
pentapogon var. *parviflora* 73.11.03, 106
tuckeri 81.08.03, 128

Triodia
microdon 82.13.16, 135

Triraphis
bromooides 73.11.03, 108
danthonioides 73.12.01, 125
diantha 73.12.01, 125

Vilfa
actinoclada 67.12.01, 84

GUTTIFERAE

Garcinia
subtilinervis 77.02.01, 85
warrenii 91.11.02, 109; 91.13.23, 362

Hypericum
macgregorii 89.13.11, 2

Kayea
larnachiana 87.01.03, 126; 87.13.18, 213

GYROSTEMONACEAE

Codonocarpus
cotinifolius 62.02.01, 200
pyramidalis 62.02.01, 201

Cypselocarpus
haloragoides 73.04.02, 36

Didymotheca
pleiococca 59.12.01, 202
veroniciformis 53.04.01, 438

Gyrostemon
acaciaeformis 53.04.01, 439
pyramidalis 53.04.01, 438

Hymenotheca
acaciiformis 59.12.01, 202
cotinifolius 61.13.07, 191
pyramidalis 59.12.01, 202

HAEMODORACEAE

Conostylis
androstemma 73.03.02, 19
bealiana 75.05.05, 50
canescens 73.03.02, 19
filifolia 73.03.02, 18
seorsiflora 59.06.01, 158
stylidioides 73.03.02, 17
teretiuscula 73.03.02, 18

Haemodorum
brevicaule 58.07.01, 64
ensifolium 58.07.01, 64
simulans 70.12.03, 117
sparsiflorum 70.12.03, 117
subvirens 58.07.01, 63

HALORAGIDACEAE

Haloragis
acutangula 55.13.07, 125
baeuerlenii 87.13.24, 147; 88.07.02, 132; 88.13.15, 1
confertifolia 76.04.03, 53
exalata 87.13.24, 148; 88.07.02, 133; 88.13.15, 2
gossei 74.04.01, 161
hexandra 62.05.01, 31
leptotheca 62.05.01, 32
meionectes 88.13.03, 261
monosperma 85.13.14, 18; 86.13.24, 197
odontocarpa 59.04.04, 108
pycnostachya 87.13.24, 149; 88.07.02, 135; 88.13.15, 4
trigonocarpa 76.10.01, 84

Loudonia
citrina 53.04.01, 385

Myriophyllum
dioicum 59.13.02, 41
latifolium 60.08.01, 87
oliganthum 76.04.03, 54
trachycarpum 60.08.01, 87

Pelonastes
tillaacea 55.13.07, 125

HIMANTANDRACEAE

Himantandra
belgraveana 90.05.01, 54

HYDROCHARITACEAE

Elodea
verticillata 88.13.03, 423

HYDROCOTYLACEAE

Actinotus
gibbonsii 67.09.01, 23
**leucocephalus* var. *humilis* 96.14.02, 359

schwarzii 88.08.03, 54; 88.13.10, 339
Didiscus
 anisocarpus 60.13.02, 238
 croniiana 95.01.01, 144; 95.13.03, 29
 cyanopetalus 75.05.05, 46
 elachocarpus 92.08.02, 58; 92.13.15, 397
 eriocarpus 75.05.05, 46
 glandulosus 60.13.02, 238
 glandulosus leiocarpus 60.13.02, 238
 glaucifolius 53.04.01, 395
 glaucifolius var. cyanopetalus 63.05.01, 13
 grandis 60.13.02, 238
 hemicarpus 63.13.03, 491
 procumbens 60.13.02, 237
 pusillus 75.05.05, 47
 setulosus 60.13.02, 238
 villosus 60.13.02, 238
Hydrocotyle
 asiatica var. monantha 74.13.05, 60
 blepharocarpa 83.07.03, 175
 candollei 88.13.03, 267
 capillaris 64.13.03, 178
 comocarpa 87.01.03, 127; 87.13.18, 214
 corynophora 90.06.02, 20; 90.06.03, 20
 geranifolia 55.13.07, 126
 grammaticarpa 61.02.02, 128
 homalocarpa 61.02.02, 129
 lobocarpa 64.13.03, 178
 oligantha 64.13.03, 179
 pedicellosa 64.13.03, 182
 pterocarpa 55.13.07, 126
 rhombifolia 71.12.03, 147
 trachycarpa 53.04.01, 394
Platysace
 trachymenoides 59.12.02, 232
 valida 59.12.02, 232
Xanthosia
 atkinsoniana 61.02.02, 127
 singuliflora 64.13.03, 184
ICACINACEAE
Apodytes
 brachystylis 75.09.02, 149
Gomphandra
 australiana 67.07.05, 3
Lasianthera
 vitiensis 67.07.05, 3
Villaresia
 samoensis 66.10.01, 156
 smythii 66.10.01, 156
IRIDACEAE
Genoris
 eriostephana 69.07.04, 32
 glabrata 69.07.04, 35
 juncea 69.07.04, 33
 lanata 69.07.04, 35
 longifolia 69.07.04, 35
 maxwellii 69.07.04, 34
 occidentalis 69.07.04, 31
 occidentalis var. eriostephana 69.07.04, 32
 rудis 69.07.04, 35
 sericea 69.07.04, 35
 umbrosa 69.07.04, 32
 xanthina 69.07.04, 33
Homeria
 collina var. miniata 93.03.03, 11; 93.03.04, 14;
 93.05.01, 215
Iris
 *robinsoniana 71.12.03, 153
Libertia
 azurea 64.13.02, 53
Patersonia
 *xanthina 59.12.01, 214
Sisyrinchium
 coerulescens 70.04.01, 91
 formosum 70.04.01, 91
 polystachyum 82.13.16, 114
 tricoccum 70.04.01, 92
JUNCACEAE
Juncus
 alpinus β conglomeratus 53.08.01, 479
 alpinus γ viviparus 53.08.01, 479
JUNCAGINACEAE
Maundia
 triglochinoides 58.03.01, 23
Triglochin
 maundii 67.12.01, 83
 minutissima 67.12.01, 82
 nanum 55.13.07, 135
LABIATAE
Hemiandra
 leiantha 78.03.01, 20
Hemigenia
 biddulphiana 90.09.02, 67
 brachyphylla 76.01.01, 19
 curvifolia 59.12.01, 210
 diplanthera 68.02.03, 111
 loganiacea 78.03.01, 19
 macrantha 59.12.01, 210
 obovata 78.03.01, 19
 pimelifolia 68.02.03, 112
 podalyrina 68.02.03, 112
 pungens 78.03.01, 20
 pungens forma pedicellosa 78.03.01, 20
 teretiflora 68.02.03, 111
 tysonii 93.11.05, 109; 94.13.05, 62
Klanderia
 chlorantha 53.04.01, 426
Meriandra
 abyssinica 74.13.06, 80
Microcorys
 lenticularis 68.02.03, 113
 loganiacea 68.02.03, 113
 longiflora 68.02.03, 113
 macredieana 74.09.02, 231
 pimeloides 59.06.01, 156
Ocimum
 anisodorum 63.10.01, 46
 caryophyllum 63.10.01, 46
Plectranthus
 longicornis 65.07.03, 51
Pogostemon
 gracilis 63.10.01, 47
 longifolius 66.12.04, 200
 tetraphyllus 63.10.01, 47
 verticillatus 66.12.04, 200
Prostanthera
 campbellii 82.11.02, 252
 canaliculata 68.02.03, 105
 coccinea 55.13.03, 48
 debilis 74.03.01, 147
 decussata 59.04.04, 126
 eckersleyana 76.01.01, 17
 eurybioides 55.13.03, 48
 grylloana 76.01.01, 17
 lithospermoides 68.02.03, 107
 melissifolia 58.03.01, 19
 phyllicifolia 58.03.01, 19
 pimeloides 68.02.03, 107
 spinosa 55.13.03, 48

staurophylla 75.06.02, 73
striatiflora 53.04.01, 425
walteri 70.12.03, 108
wilkieana 74.09.02, 230
wrixoni 76.01.01, 19

Stachys
palustris β *agrestis* 53.08.02, 493

Teucrium
**grandisculum* 90.14.03, 108; 90.14.04, 108
petrophilum 53.04.01, 426

Westringia
cephalantha 68.02.03, 110
grevillina 55.13.03, 49
senifolia 55.13.03, 49
violacea 55.13.03, 49

Wrixonia
prostantheroides 76.01.01, 18

LAURACEAE

Beilschmiedia
lachnostemonea 92.05.07, 11; 92.13.13, 91

Cassytha
paniculata var. *phaeolasia* 66.10.01, 167

Cinnamomum
laubati 66.10.01, 165

Cryptocarya
hypopodia 66.10.01, 170
hypotephra 66.10.01, 170
mackinnoniana 66.10.01, 169
meissneri 66.10.01, 170
murrayi 66.10.01, 170

Cylcodaphne
bindoniana 66.10.01, 167
fawcettiana 66.10.01, 168
leefeana 66.10.01, 169

Endiandra
dichrophylla 92.05.07, 12; 92.13.13, 91
exostemonea 92.07.05, 42; 92.13.14, 251
hypotephra 66.10.01, 166
virens 60.08.01, 90

Litsea
bindoniana 82.13.16, 4

Tetranthera
macrophylla 77.13.02, 96

LENTIBULARIACEAE

Polypompholyx
exigua 55.13.03, 50
multifida 68.03.04, 162

Utricularia
billardieri 68.03.04, 161
capilliflora 91.13.02, 176; 91.13.03, 3; 91.13.11, 31
fulva 59.13.02, 63
holtzei 93.03.05, 176; 93.13.08, 93
kamienskii 93.03.05, 175; 93.13.08, 93
lasiocaulis 85.10.02, 50; 85.13.17, 338
leptoleptera 85.10.02, 50; 85.13.17, 338
permixta 68.03.04, 160
singeriana 91.13.02, 76; 91.13.04, 76
tubulata 75.05.05, 48

LILIACEAE

Agrostocrinum
stypandroides 60.08.01, 95

Anguillaria
australis 70.01.01, 74
bergii 70.01.01, 76
ciliata 70.01.01, 76
marginata 70.01.01, 76
rubicunda 70.01.01, 76
triquetta 70.01.01, 76

Arthropodium
dianellaceum 76.04.03, 65

Astelia
psychrocharis 55.13.07, 135

Bartlingia
brachyphylla 82.13.16, 119
gracilis 82.13.16, 119
grandiflora 82.13.16, 118
minor 74.13.05, 66
ramosa 82.13.16, 119
sessiliflora 78.13.05, 116
sessilis 82.13.16, 119
squarrosa 82.13.16, 118

Borya
septentrionalis 65.06.02, 41

Caesia
acanthoclada 59.12.01, 215
chlorantha 58.07.01, 63
chlorantha var. *comosa* 59.04.03, 10
dichotoma 59.12.01, 215
rigidifolia 76.03.01, 48

Chlorophytum
xerotinum 58.07.01, 63

Corynotheca
acanthoclada 70.01.01, 68
dichotoma 70.01.01, 68
lateriflora 70.01.01, 68

Drymophila
pyrrhocarpa 75.12.01, 190

Eustrephus
brownii 70.01.01, 73

Hodgsonia
junciformis 60.08.01, 96; 61.13.07, 185

Johnsonia
hirta var. *acaulis* 70.04.01, 87
hirta var. *filifolia* 70.04.01, 87

Kreysigia
cunninghami 82.13.16, 117

Laxmannia
brachyphylla 59.06.01, 158
paleacea 59.06.01, 159

Phalangium
laxum 70.01.01, 71

Ripogonum
discolor 70.01.01, 78
elseyanum 58.06.01, 44
moorianum 58.06.01, 44

Sowerbaea
alliacea 68.04.03, 180

Stawellia
dimorphantha 70.04.01, 85

Stypandra
glauca var. *minor* 70.01.01, 64

Thysanotus
chrysanthereus 66.12.04, 202
**dichotomus* var. *lindleyanus* 96.14.02, 378
exasperatus 58.03.01, 21
exiliflorus 82.01.02, 112
humilis 58.03.01, 22

Wurmbea
bergii 70.01.01, 76
ciliata 70.01.01, 76
dioica 77.13.08, 119
marginata 70.01.01, 76
triquetta 70.01.01, 76

LINACEAE

Hugonia
jenkinsii 65.04.01, 7

LOBELIACEAE

Isotoma
petraea 53.04.01, 420

Laurentia
platycalyx 55.13.05, 39

LOGANIACEAE

Geniostoma
australianum 65.04.01, 19
*petiolorum 69.07.04, 28

Logania

buxifolia 68.03.04, 132
callosa 68.03.04, 134
choretroides 89.11.02, 118; 90.13.05, 28
flaviflora 89.03.02, 165; 89.13.07, 461
nuda 59.04.04, 129
spermacoce 68.03.04, 134
stenophylla 59.04.04, 128
vaginalis 68.03.04, 132

LORANTHACEAE

Atkinsonia
ligustrina 65.06.02, 34

Loranthus
canus 55.13.07, 128
dictyophlebus 60.13.12, 14
grandibracteus 60.13.12, 14
*murrayi 83.14.01, 3; 83.14.02, 109
murrayi 84.13.07, 286
*pendulus var. canescens 96.14.02, 360
sanguineus 59.09.03, 177
vitellinus 60.13.12, 12

LYTHRACEAE

Amelita
diandra 62.10.02, 108

Ammannia
australasia 55.13.03, 41
crimipes 59.13.02, 49

Lythrum
arnhemicum 62.10.02, 109
floribundum 71.12.03, 146
robertsii 71.12.03, 145

Nesaea
arnhemica 85.13.19, 4
robertsii 82.13.16, 49

Peplis
portula β humillima 53.08.02, 501

Rotala
apetala 62.10.02, 108
diandra 81.13.04, 89

MALVACEAE

Abelmoschus
albo-ruber 59.02.03, 67
rhodopetalus 61.02.02, 113

Abutilaea
cryptantha 53.04.01, 379

Abutilon
behrianum 55.13.03, 13
cryptopetalum 81.03.02, 6
diplotrichum 53.04.01, 380
exonemum 79.01.01, 63
halophilum 53.04.01, 381
longilobum 75.09.02, 130
maerum 75.06.02, 59
otocarpum 55.13.03, 13

Fugosia
flaviflora 65.07.03, 44

Gossypium
australe 58.07.01, 46

flaviflorum 75.09.02, 127
populifolium 75.09.02, 127
robinsoni 75.09.02, 126
sturtii 62.04.01, 6
thespesioides 75.09.02, 127

Greevesia
cleisocalyx 55.13.07, 115

Halothamnus
microphyllus 62.02.01, 159

Hibiscus
beckleri 61.02.02, 117
brachychlaenus 62.04.01, 5
brachysiphonius 59.02.03, 67
coatesii 62.04.01, 5
d'albertisii 76.12.03, 56
elliottii 59.12.02, 220
ellsorthii 74.10.01, 241
farragei 74.10.01, 241
fitzgeraldi 74.10.01, 242
goldsworthii 78.11.04, 30
haynaldii 83.03.02, 67
krichauffianus 59.10.02, 7
magnificus 61.02.02, 118
microchlaenus 61.02.02, 116
normani 62.04.01, 4
notho-manihot 65.10.04, 57
pentaphyllus 60.02.02, 13
phyllochlaenus 75.09.02, 128
rhodopetalus 85.13.19, 3
setulosus 59.12.02, 221
solanifolius 61.02.02, 116
zonatus 59.12.02, 221

Howittia
trilocularis 55.13.07, 116

Malva
hrachystachya 53.04.01, 378

Plagianthus
herthae 66.02.01, 103
*helmsii 93.14.07, 316; 93.14.08; 96.14.02, 339
microphyllus 58.06.01, 29

Sida
cardiophylla 74.10.01, 242
cleisocalyx 76.07.01, 73
cryphioptala 62.04.01, 4
cryptopetalum 60.02.02, 11
diplotricha 59.04.03, 4
echinocarpa 79.01.01, 62
holtzei 91.13.02, 78; 91.13.04, 78
humillima 55.13.03, 12
interstans 53.04.01, 383
intricata 55.13.03, 12
kingii 87.02.03, 138; 87.13.19, 243
lawrencia 62.02.01, 162
lepidia 88.04.03, 168
leucopetalum 60.02.02, 12
lyallii var. ribitolia 64.13.02, 11
micropetala 68.04.03, 169
nematopoda 53.04.01, 382
otocarpa 62.02.01, 165
oxycarpa 60.02.02, 12
petrophila 53.04.01, 381
phaeotricha 53.04.01, 382
physocalyx 62.04.01, 3
*podopetalum 90.14.03, 107; 90.14.04, 107
rhombifolia var. atherophora 87.03.05, 213
spenceriana 85.04.02, 75; 85.13.13, 290
spodochroma 53.04.01, 383
trichopoda 53.04.01, 384

Urena
armitiana 76.10.01, 78
meyeri 76.10.01, 79

MELASTOMATACEAE
 Catanthera
 lysipetala 86.10.01, 289
 Medinilla
 balls-headleyi 87.04.04, 125; 87.13.25, 213
 maidenii 86.01.01, 8; 86.13.06, 20
 Osbeckia
 perangusta 66.12.03, 181

MELIACEAE
 Cedrela
 australis 58.03.01, 4
 Dysoxylon
 klanderi 66.12.03, 176
 nernstii 66.12.03, 176
 schiffneri 81.11.02, 53
 Dysoxylum
 oppositifolium 82.13.16, 9
 rufum var. *glabrescens* 66.02.02, 145
 Hearnia
 sapindina 65.10.04, 55
 Owenia
 acidula 57.13.04, 304
 cepiodora 80.02.02, 81
 cerasifera 57.13.04, 305
 reticulata 57.13.04, 305
 venosa 57.13.04, 304
 verncosa 62.04.01, 14
 xerocarpa 62.04.01, 13
 Synoon
 glandulosum var. *paniculosa* 66.02.02, 145

MENISPERMACEAE
 Carronia
 multisepalea 75.12.01, 171
 Cocculus
 moorei 59.09.03, 162
 Fawcettia
 tinosporoides 77.02.03, 93
 Husemannia
 protensa 83.05.03, 128
 Hypserpa
 selwyni 75.07.01, 82
 Pachygone
 hullii 75.07.01, 81
 Pycnarrena
 australiana 86.09.03, 61; 87.13.12, 147
 Sarcopetalum
 harveyanum 62.02.01, 27
 Selwynia
 laurina 64.11.02, 153
 Tinospora
 hullii 66.02.02, 147
 Tristichocalyx
 pubescens 63.10.01, 27

MENYANTHACEAE
 Limnanthemum
 albiflorum 82.13.16, 90
 calthifolium 75.11.02, 164
 capitatum 58.06.01, 40
 congestiflorum 82.13.16, 90
 crenatum 55.13.03, 17
 exaltatum 75.11.02, 165
 exiguum 58.06.01, 40
 lasiospermum 75.11.02, 165
 latifolium 75.11.02, 164
 minimum 58.06.01, 40
 parnassifolium 75.11.02, 165
 violifolium 82.13.16, 90

Villarsia
 albiflora 60.02.02, 21
 calthifolia 68.03.04, 140
 congestiflora 68.03.04, 141
 crenata 64.06.01, 127
 exigua 64.06.01, 128
 exiliflora 65.07.03, 46
 hydrocharoides 68.03.04, 139
 lasiosperma 68.03.04, 137
 minima 64.06.01, 128
 trachysperma 68.03.04, 136
 violifolia 68.03.04, 138

MIMOSACEAE
 Acacia
 acanthoclada 63.03.01, 127
 acradenia 88.13.01
 adnata 82.07.01, 26
 alpina 63.03.01, 129
 amblyophylla 82.07.04, 149
 amentifera 59.02.01, 141
 asperulacea 59.02.01, 123
 aulacocarpa β *brevifolia* 59.02.01, 143
 baileyana 88.07.03, 168; 88.13.14, 1
 basaltica 59.02.01, 146
 buxifolia β *subvelutina* 59.02.01, 128
 cibaria 82.07.01, 26
 cincinnata 78.11.04, 35
 complanata β *fasciculata* 59.02.01, 135
 conuentifolia 79.01.01, 68
 conspersa 59.02.01, 140
 craspedocarpa 87.03.01, 73; 87.13.17, 181
 crassiuscula δ *latifolia* 59.02.01, 127
 crassiuscula γ *pubescens* 59.02.01, 127
 daintreeana 63.09.01, 6
 dallachiana 58.03.01, 7
 δ *dempsteri* 79.01.01, 65
 δ *denticulosa* 76.03.01, 32
 δ *dictyophleba* 63.03.01, 128
 δ *dietrichiana* 82.07.04, 149
 δ *dimidiata* β *eriostachya* 59.02.01, 145
 δ *dineura* 59.02.01, 130
 δ *dissonera* 82.07.04, 151
 δ *drepanocarpa* 59.02.01, 137
 δ *estrophiolata* 82.07.04, 150
 δ *gilesiana* 82.07.01, 26
 δ *glutinosa* 63.09.01, 6
 δ *gonocarpa* 59.02.01, 136
 δ *gonocarpa* var. *lasiocalyx* 81.03.02, 8
 δ *gonoclada* 59.02.01, 140
 δ *graffiana* 87.05.01, 118
 δ *gregorii* 62.07.01, 47
 δ *hemignosta* 59.02.01, 134
 δ *holosericea* β *pubescens* 59.02.01, 145
 δ *homaloclada* 78.11.04, 34
 δ *howitti* 93.05.02, 16; 93.13.10, 124
 δ *imbricata* 58.03.01, 5
 δ *impressa* 59.02.01, 133
 δ *iteaphylla* β *latifolia* 59.02.01, 125
 δ *jonesii* 93.14.05, 13; 93.14.06, 13
 δ *kelleri* 92.05.04, 468; 92.05.05, 468
 δ *kempeana* 82.07.01, 26
 δ *lachnophylla* 82.07.04, 150
 δ *latescens* γ *grandifolia* 59.02.01, 144
 δ *lenticellata* 59.02.01, 147
 δ *leprosa* β *binervis* 59.02.01, 131
 δ *leptophylla* 63.09.01, 9
 δ *limbata* 59.02.01, 145
 δ *luehmannii* 81.08.03, 116
 δ *lysiphloia* 59.02.01, 137
 δ *maidenii* 92.13.15, 398; 93.09.06, 222

maitlandii 62.07.01, 46
megalantha 59.02.01, 143
merrallii 90.06.02, 18; 90.06.03, 18
microcarpa 58.03.01, 6
minutifolia 74.10.01, 243
nernstii 63.09.01, 3
notabilis 58.03.01, 6
nyssophylla 63.09.01, 4; 63.13.06, 9
oldfieldii 63.09.01, 7
oligoneura 59.02.01, 139
oraria 79.01.01, 66
orthocarpa 59.02.01, 136
oswaldi 63.09.01, 3; 63.13.06, 27
pallida 59.02.01, 147
peuce 63.04.01, 151
phlebocarpa 59.02.01, 119; 63.13.06, 31
ptyoides 59.02.01, 135
plagiophylla 59.02.01, 131
platycarpa 59.02.01, 145
praelongata 83.08.02, 32
pravifolia 58.03.01, 4
pravissima 58.03.01, 5
pterooclada 63.09.01, 3
ptychophylla 59.02.01, 142
pycnostachya 63.13.06, 33
quadrimarginea 76.03.01, 31
quadrisulcata 63.03.01, 127
retivenea 63.03.01, 128
rossei 93.07.02, 55; 93.13.11, 318
salicina β *minor* 59.02.01, 126
sclerosperma 82.07.04, 150
sentis 63.13.06, 18
sericophylla 59.02.01, 122
sessiliceps 82.07.01, 26
signata 63.09.01, 7
sophorae β *montana* 59.02.01, 138
spodiisperma 88.06.01, 164
spondylophylla 74.10.01, 243
stenocarpa 63.09.01, 185
stipulifera 59.02.01, 144
stipulosa 59.02.01, 119
stricta β *binnervis* 59.02.01, 131
stricta γ *pleiocephala* 59.02.01, 131
strongylophylla 74.09.02, 226
subporosa 63.09.01, 5; 63.13.06, 24
subternata 59.02.01, 124
subtilinervis 63.09.01, 8; 63.13.06, 32
sutherlandi 88.13.01
tayloriana 82.07.04, 151
tenuifolia 55.13.03, 37
tenuissima 59.02.01, 135
tetragonophylla 63.09.01, 3
thozetiana 63.09.01, 9
torulosa 59.02.01, 139
trineura 63.09.01, 5; 63.13.06, 25
trissoneura 63.09.01, 6
verticillata γ *cephalantha* 59.02.01, 121
volubilis 77.02.03, 98
wickhamii β *viscidula* 59.02.01, 141
wilhelmiiana 55.13.03, 37

Adenanthera
abrosperma 65.06.02, 30

Albizia
amoenissima 74.04.01, 165
cauliflora 75.12.01, 178
grandiflora 74.04.01, 165
hendersonii 72.01.01, 10
lucy 88.13.01
monilifera 72.01.01, 10
papuana 76.04.01, 24
pruinosa 72.01.01, 9

ramiflora 75.12.01, 178
sessilis 76.04.01, 24
sutherlandii 67.09.01, 22
tenuiflora 75.12.01, 179
tozeri 72.01.01, 10
vaillantii 88.13.01

Archidendron
lucy 68.12.01, 201
vaillantii 65.10.04, 60

Neptunia
cineraria 82.13.16, 43
spicata 63.04.01, 151

Pithecellobium
hendersonii 66.12.04, 191
tozeri 65.04.01, 10
vaillantii 65.04.01, 9

MONIMIACEAE

Hedycarya
pseudomorus 58.13.02, 63

Mollinedia
acuminata 66.10.01, 155
wardellii 66.10.01, 155

Palmeria
scandens 64.11.02, 152

Wilkiea
calyptrocalyx 58.13.02, 64

MORACEAE

Ficus
**columnaris* 74.10.01, 247; 74.13.06, 71
eugeniooides 68.06.03, 195
fraseri 68.06.03, 195
kingii 90.05.01, 58
leichhardtii 68.06.03, 194
leucotricha 68.06.03, 195
magnifolia 63.10.01, 50
mulleri 68.06.03, 195
pinkiana 82.12.04, 273
pleurocarpa 74.10.01, 246
salicina 63.10.01, 49
subglabra 75.09.02, 152

Streblus
brunoniana 68.06.03, 192
pendulina 68.06.03, 192

Taxotrophis
microphylla 68.06.03, 193
rectinervis 68.06.03, 192

MUSACEAE

Musa
banksii 64.06.01, 132
fitzalanii 75.12.01, 188
hillii 75.11.02, 169

MYOPORACEAE

Disoon
beckeri 63.10.01, 48
cordifolius 59.04.04, 126
platycarpus 68.03.04, 150

Duttonia
gibbifolia 55.13.05, 41

Eremophila
albicans 60.13.03, 297
alternifolia 66.02.01, 109
beckeri 59.06.01, 156
behriana 60.13.03, 296
behrii 59.10.02, 18
berryi 74.09.02, 228
bignoniiflora 59.10.02, 17
bowmani 61.02.02, 139
brevifolia 59.04.04, 126
brownii 59.10.02, 16

christophori 75.08.01, 120
 *clarkei 59.12.01, 208
 crassifolia 59.10.02, 18
 dalyana 65.04.01, 22
 delisserii 66.02.01, 108
 dempsteri 76.04.03, 60
 densifolia 61.05.02, 160
 denticulata 59.04.04, 125
 divaricata 60.13.03, 293
 drummondii 68.03.04, 147
 duttonii 59.10.02, 16
 elderi 74.09.02, 228
 eriocalyx 59.12.02, 236
 exiliflora 76.04.03, 60
 exilifolia 76.10.01, 88
 forrestii 69.10.01, 49
 fraseri 78.11.04, 51
 freelingii 60.13.03, 295
 gibbosifolia 86.13.21, t.52
 gibsoni 74.09.02, 227
 gilesii 73.06.03, 49
 goodwinii 59.10.02, 17
 graciliflora 59.12.01, 208
 grahamii 60.13.03, 297
 hughesii 74.09.02, 228
 imbricata 82.13.16, 104
 incana 60.13.03, 297
 laanii 85.01.01, 70
 latifolia 53.04.01, 428
 latrobei 59.04.04, 125
 longifolia 59.10.02, 17
 maeđonnellii 59.10.02, 18
 maeđonnellii var. parvifolia 63.05.01, 17
 mackinlayi 64.02.01, 80
 maculata 59.10.02, 16
 myoporoides 65.04.01, 23
 oldfieldii 59.12.01, 208
 paisleyi 59.10.02, 17
 pantoni 82.11.02, 251
 phillippsii 92.09.01, 76
 platycalyx 66.02.01, 109
 polyclada 59.10.02, 17; 60.13.03, 294
 psifocalyx 76.04.03, 61
 racemosa 60.13.03, 297
 resinosa 60.13.03, 296
 rotundifolia 59.12.01, 207
 santalina 60.13.03, 295
 scoparia 60.13.03, 296
 stronglyphylla 76.10.01, 87
 *tietkensis 90.14.03, 109; 90.14.04, 109
 turtonii 76.10.01, 87
 weldii 70.12.03, 109
 willsii 62.04.01, 21
 woollsiana 59.04.04, 125
 youngii 76.01.01, 16

Myoporum
 bateae 82.13.03, 294; 82.13.15, 792
 glabrum 86.13.21, 70
 rugulosum 53.04.01, 427

Pholidia
 brevifolia 53.13.03, 48
 crassifolia 53.04.01, 430
 divaricata 55.13.03, 47
 polyclada 55.13.03, 47

Pholidiopsis
 santalina 53.04.01, 429

Sentis
 rhynchocarpa 63.10.01, 48

MYRSINACEAE

Ardisia
 brevipedata 68.03.04, 163

*poranthera 87.13.02, 43
 pseudo-jambosa 64.02.01, 81
 repandula 64.02.01, 82
 solanacea var. haplosciadea 86.03.02, 48

Blahdia
 amboinensis 91.05.03, 16; 91.13.19, 205
 brevipedata 91.05.03, 16; 91.13.19, 205
 pachyrrhachis 91.05.03, 15; 91.13.19, 205
 reclinata 91.05.03, 16; 91.13.19, 205

Choripetalum
 australianum 62.05.01, 36

Embelia
 flueckigeri 92.04.01, 200; 92.13. 12, 313

Maesa
 dependens 66.02.01, 107
 haplobotrys 66.10.01, 161
 protracta 77.02.01, 92

Myrsine
 achradiifolia 68.03.04, 164
 campanulata 68.12.02, 235
 chathamica 64.13.02, 38
 numimularia 64.13.02, 38
 platystigma 73.06.03, 48
 porosa 66.02.01, 108
 subsessilis 64.02.01, 81

Samara
 australiana 68.03.04, 164

MYRTACEAE

Acicalyptus
 eugenoides 73.03.02, 17
 fullageri 73.03.02, 15

Agonis
 obtusissima 81.08.03, 119
 scortechiniana 81.08.03, 118

Angophora
 subvelutina 58.06.01, 31

Astartea
 ambigua 60.05.01, 32
 intratropica 59.02.03, 83

Backhousia
 angustifolia 59.02.03, 79
 citriodora 59.02.03, 78
 sciadophora 60.05.01, 26

Baeckea
 behrii 64.02.01, 68
 blackettii 74.07.01, 181
 capitata 82.13.16, 54
 ciliata 82.13.16, 54
 corynophylla 64.02.01, 72
 crenatifolia 64.02.01, 70
 crispiflora 64.02.01, 72
 cryptandrodes 76.03.01, 29
 ericaea 58.06.01, 31
 fumana 64.02.01, 68
 laxiflora 82.13.16, 54
 leptantha 82.13.16, 54
 leptocalyx 58.06.01, 30
 novo-anglica 64.02.01, 71
 ochropetala 76.03.01, 29
 oligandra 82.13.16, 54
 ovalifolia 64.02.01, 72
 parviflora 82.13.16, 54
 pentagonantha 64.02.01, 73
 pentandra 64.02.01, 72
 plicata 58.06.01, 30
 polyandra 64.02.01, 72
 polystemonea 61.02.02, 124
 robusta 64.02.01, 72
 serpillifolia 76.03.01, 30
 spathulata 82.13.16, 54
 stenophylla 58.03.01, 13

subcuneata 64.02.01, 73
teretifolia 82.13.16, 54
uberiflora 82.13.16, 53
umbellifera 82.13.16, 54
Beaufortia
interstans 76.03.01, 30
orbifolia 62.10.02, 110
Callistemon
arborescens 53.04.01, 88
coccineus 58.03.01, 13
coccineus var. *laevisfolius* 58.03.01, 14
glaucus 58.03.01, 14
hainesii 63.04.01, 153
paludosus 58.03.01, 14
pityoides 83.03.01, 94
teretifolius 53.04.01, 387
Calothamnus
blepharanthera 62.10.02, 112
blepharosperma 62.10.02, 111
chrysanthera 62.10.02, 112
gilesii 76.03.01, 31
homalophylla 62.10.02, 111
longissima 62.10.02, 112
microcarpa 62.10.02, 113
oldfieldii 62.10.02, 113
pinifolia 63.04.01, 153
Calycothrix
achaeta 59.13.02, 43
arborescens 59.13.02, 42
birdii 76.03.01, 26
brachychaeta 59.13.02, 43
conanthera 59.06.01, 146
creswellii 76.03.01, 27
lasiostachya 59.12.02, 224
longiflora 58.03.01, 12
megaphylla 58.03.01, 13; 59.06.01, 146
muricata 59.12.02, 224
plumulosa 76.03.01, 27
sullivani 75.02.01, 1
**watsonii* 96.14.02, 355
Camphoromyrtus
crenulata 55.13.07, 123
pluriflora 55.13.07, 123
Careya
australis 82.13.16, 60
Chamaelaelium
gracile 64.02.01, 62
micropetalum 64.11.01, 138
schuemanni 64.11.01, 138
thomasi 64.11.01, 137
verticordinum 64.02.01, 57
Darwinia
axillaris 82.13.16, 51
brevifolia 82.13.16, 51
ciliata 82.13.16, 51
drummondii 82.13.16, 51
endlicheri 82.13.16, 51
forrestii 78.03.01, 9
gracilis 82.13.16, 51
heterandra 82.13.16, 51
**luehmanni* 96.14.02, 353
megalopetala 82.13.16, 51
neildiana 75.12.01, 177
rhadinophylla 75.12.01, 175
turczaninowii 82.13.16, 51
uncinata 82.13.16, 51
virgata 75.12.01, 176
Eremaea
acutifolia 60.05.01, 30
ebraeata 60.05.01, 29
violacea 78.03.01, 10

Eucalyptus
abergiana 78.11.04, 41
albicans 69.10.01, 42
angustissima 63.09.01, 25
aspera 58.11.01, 95
aurantiaca 58.11.01, 91
baileyana 78.11.04, 37
baueri 90.10.01, 76; 90.13.11, 236
behlriana 55.13.05, 34
bigalera 58.11.01, 96
bosistoana 95.10.02, 293; 95.13.08, 365
brachyandra 58.11.01, 97
brevifolia 58.11.01, 84
buprestium 62.07.01, 57
cladocalyx 53.04.01, 388
cloeziana 78.11.04, 44
colossea 69.10.01, 42
confertiflora 58.11.01, 96
cooperiana 80.02.02, 83
corynocalyx 69.10.01, 43
cosmophylla 55.13.05, 32
costata 55.13.05, 33
crebra 58.11.01, 87
decurva 63.03.01, 130
dichromophloia 58.11.01, 89
diversicolor 63.03.01, 131
doratoxylon 60.05.01, 55
elaeophora 64.02.01, 52
**erythrocalyx* 60.05.01, 32
erythrocorys 60.05.01, 33
eudesmoides 60.05.01, 35
exserta 58.11.01, 85
fasciculosa 55.13.05, 34
fibrosa 58.11.01, 87
ficifolia 60.08.01, 85
foelscheana 82.11.01, 56
gamophylla 78.11.04, 40
gracilis 55.13.05, 35
haemostoma var. *micrantha* 69.10.01, 43
hemilampra 58.11.01, 85
howittiana 82.08.04, 171
kruseana 95.08.01, 233; 95.13.05, 29
lariiflorens 55.13.05, 34
latifolia 58.11.01, 94
leptophleba 58.11.01, 86
leucoxylon 55.13.05, 33
longicornis 79.13.10, 12
luehmanniana 78.11.04, 38
mahogani 60.05.01, 41
maideni 90.02.01, 1020
megacarpa 60.05.01, 70
melanophloia 58.11.01, 93
microcorys 60.05.01, 50
microtheca 58.11.01, 87
naudiniana 86.07.03, 239; 86.13.18, 179
nutans 63.04.01, 152
ochrophloia 78.11.04, 36
odontocarpa 58.11.01, 98
oldfieldii 60.05.01, 37
oleosa var. *longicornis* 78.03.01, 13, 14
orbifolia 65.07.03, 50
pachyphylla 58.11.01, 98
pallidifolia 63.03.01, 131
papuana 75.11.01, 8
patellaris 58.11.01, 84
pellita 64.11.02, 159
phoenicea 58.11.01, 91
planchoniana 78.11.04, 43
platyphylla 58.11.01, 93
plurilocularis 60.05.01, 70
polycarpa 58.11.01, 88

polysciada 58.11.01, 98
 populnea 58.11.01, 93
 ptychocarpa 58.11.01, 90
 rameliana 76.10.01, 84
 raveretiana 77.02.03, 99
 regnans 88.13.03, 236
 salmonophloia 78.03.01, 11
 salubris 76.04.03, 54
 santalifolia 55.13.05, 35
 semicorticata 58.11.01, 86
 sepulcralis 82.13.17
 sieberiana 79.13.11
 signata 58.11.01, 85
 spectabilis 65.07.03, 45
 spodophylla 60.05.01, 71
 stellulata var. luehmanniana 80.13.14
 tectifica 58.11.01, 92
 terminalis 58.11.01, 89
 tessellaris 58.11.01, 88
 tetragona 64.02.01, 51
 tetrodonta 58.11.01, 97
 todtiana 82.08.04, 171
 torelliana 77.10.02, 106
 trachyphloia 58.11.01, 90
 variegata 58.11.01, 88
 watsoniana 77.02.03, 98
 woollsii 60.05.01, 50
 youngiana 76.01.01, 5

Eugenia
 angophoroides 65.06.02, 33
 apodophylla 92.04.01, 197; 92.13.12, 311
 baeuerlenii 86.06.01, 199
 bauerlenii 86.13.17, 149
 carisooides 63.03.01, 130
 cormiflora 65.06.02, 32
 corynantha 75.09.02, 144
 cryptophlebia 75.09.02, 144
 cyanocarpa 75.09.02, 146
 eucalyptoides 64.02.01, 55
 *fitzgeraldii 91.07.02, 45; 91.13.20, 221
 fortis 65.04.01, 13
 hedraiophylla 92.04.01, 198; 92.13.12, 312
 hemilampra 82.13.16, 59
 hodgkinsoniae 75.09.02, 145
 holtzei 86.06.01, 199; 86.13.17, 148
 hypospodia 65.04.01, 15
 johnsoni 92.04.01, 199; 91.13.12, 312
 luehmanni 92.05.07, 10; 92.13.13, 90
 minutuliflora 92.04.01, 197; 92.13.12, 312
 moorei 65.06.02, 33
 oleosa 65.04.01, 15
 oleosa var. cyanocarpa 75.09.02, 146
 smithii var. hemilampra 75.09.02, 145
 tierneyana 65.04.01, 14
 wilsonii 65.04.01, 12

Genethyllis
 micropetala 58.03.01, 12
 pimeloides 61.13.07, 169
 schuermanni 58.03.01, 12

Harmogia
 corynophylla 60.05.01, 30
 crispiflora 60.05.01, 31
 ovalifolia 60.05.01, 32
 pentandra 60.05.01, 31

Homalocalyx
 ericaeus 57.13.04, 309

Hypocalymma
 longifolium 60.05.01, 28
 xanthopetalum 60.05.01, 29

Jambosa
 eucalyptoides 59.12.02, 226
 thozetiana 59.12.02, 225

Kunzea
 brachyandra 60.05.01, 27
 calida 67.09.01, 23
 ericifolia 55.13.07, 123
 eriocalyx 60.05.01, 28
 opposita 67.09.01, 24
 peduncularis 55.13.07, 124
 podantha 60.05.01, 28
 pomifera 55.13.07, 124

Leptospermum
 brevipes 55.13.07, 125
 laevigatum 58.11.02, 22

Lhotzkya
 genethyloides 55.13.03, 16
 genethyloides B glabra 55.13.03, 16
 glaberrima 58.03.01, 13
 harvestiana 78.03.01, 8
 purpurea 59.12.02, 224
 smeaoniana 87.01.02, 5; 87.13.21, 326
 *violacea var. merrelliana 96.14.02, 355

Lysicarpus
 ternifolius 58.13.02, 68

Melaleuca
 acacioides 62.10.02, 116
 acuminata 58.03.01, 15
 bisulcata 62.10.02, 118
 brachystachya 62.10.02, 119
 bracteata 58.03.01, 15
 brevifolia 62.10.02, 116
 calothamnooides 62.10.02, 114
 cardiophylla 59.12.02, 225
 concreta 62.10.02, 118
 cupressina 62.10.02, 114
 deanei 87.13.06, 1106
 dissitiflora 63.04.01, 153
 elachophylla 62.10.02, 120
 eleuterostachya 62.10.02, 117
 eremaea 62.10.02, 114
 exarata 62.10.02, 114
 filifolia 62.10.02, 119
 glaberrima 62.10.02, 119
 glomerata 59.10.02, 10
 hakeacea 62.10.02, 117
 lasiandra 62.10.02, 115
 leiocarpa 76.04.03, 55
 linophylla 62.10.02, 115
 megacephala 62.10.02, 117
 minutifolia 59.13.02, 45
 nesophila 62.10.02, 113
 pauperiflora 62.10.02, 116
 quadrifaria 86.04.03, 2
 seorsiflora 86.08.02, 278; 86.13.16, 54
 symphyocarpa 59.13.02, 44
 wilsonii 61.02.02, 124

Metrosideros
 chrysanthia 64.11.02, 159
 eucalyptoides 59.13.04, 243
 leptopetala 82.13.16, 59
 *nervulosa 73.03.02, 15
 pachysperma 89.13.12, 100
 paradoxa 59.13.04, 243
 regelii 89.13.11, 6
 ternifolia 82.13.16, 59
 tetrapetala 69.10.01, 41

Myrcia
 australasica 60.13.12, 7

Myrtella
 beccarii 77.13.03, 106
 hirsutula 77.13.03, 106

Myrtus
 acmenoides 59.02.03, 77
 becklerii 60.08.01, 85

- coriandri 75.11.01, 10
- cymiflora 65.04.01, 12
- elachantha 64.02.01, 56
- lasioclada 75.09.02, 148
- melastomooides 59.02.03, 76
- monosperma 92.05.07, 9; 92.13.13, 89
- rhytisperma 59.02.03, 77
- shepherdii 75.09.02, 148
- tozerii 60.08.01, 86
- trineura 64.06.01, 117
- Osbornia*
 - octodonta 62.05.01, 31
- Phymatocarpus*
 - maxwellii 75.05.05, 45
 - porphyrocephalus 62.10.02, 121
- Pileanthus*
 - vernicosus 59.12.02, 225
- Psidium*
 - chrysophyllum 74.13.06, 86
 - malifolium 74.13.06, 86
- Rhodamnia*
 - blairiana 75.09.02, 141
- Rhodomyrtus*
 - psidoides 85.13.19, 4
- Scholtzia*
 - ciliata 64.02.01, 76
 - decandra 64.02.01, 75
 - denticulata 64.02.01, 75
 - parviflora 64.02.01, 76
 - uberiflora 64.02.01, 74
 - umbellifera 64.02.01, 75
- Schuermannia*
 - homoranthoides 53.04.01, 387
- Syncarpia*
 - leptopetala 59.02.03, 79
- Syzygium*
 - brachynemum 64.02.01, 59
 - floribundum 64.02.01, 58
- Thryptomene*
 - auriculata 76.03.01, 24
 - baeckeacea 64.02.01, 65
 - drummondii 82.13.16, 53
 - elliottii 75.06.02, 62
 - elobata 64.02.01, 63
 - flaviflora 73.03.02, 13
 - *helmsii 96.14.02, 356
 - homalocalyx 64.02.01, 63
 - hymenonema 76.03.01, 26
 - imbricata 73.03.02, 13
 - johnsonii 64.02.01, 77
 - leptocalyx 82.13.16, 53
 - maisonneuvii 64.02.01, 64
 - plicata 64.02.01, 63
 - polyandra 64.02.01, 77
 - stenoecalyx 76.03.01, 23
 - trachycalyx 76.03.01, 25
 - ureolaris 76.03.01, 25
- Tristania*
 - exiliflora 65.04.01, 11
 - taetiflora 59.02.03, 82
 - longivalvis 86.04.03, 2
 - macroserpenta 77.13.03, 104
 - rhytiphloia 59.02.03, 81
 - suaveolens var. adenantha 90.05.01, 59
- Tryptomene*
 - ericacea 58.03.01, 12
 - miquelliana 58.03.01, 11
 - mitchelliana 58.03.01, 11
 - oligandra 58.03.01, 11
- Verticordia*
 - brachystylis 59.09.03, 164
- forrestii 83.03.02, 67
- hughani 78.03.01, 10
- jamiesonii 83.03.02, 68
- lepidophylla 59.12.02, 228
- minutiflora 64.02.01, 58
- penicillaris 59.12.02, 226
- pholidophylla 59.12.02, 227
- *rennieana 96.14.02, 354
- spicata 59.12.02, 226
- wilhelmi 55.13.07, 122
- Wehlia*
 - coarctata 76.03.01, 23
 - staminosa 84.13.18
 - thryptomenoides 76.03.01, 22
- Xanthostemon*
 - eucalyptoides 59.02.03, 81
 - paradoxus 57.13.01, 18
- NAJADACEAE**
- Caulinia*
 - australiana 68.06.03, 198
- NAUCLEACEAE**
- Nauclea*
 - chalmersii 86.03.02, 44
- Uncaria*
 - bernaysii 86.02.01, 45; 86.05.05, 197; 86.13.08, 114
- NEPENTHACEAE**
- Nepenthes*
 - kennedyana 66.02.02, 154
- NYCTAGINACEAE**
- Pisonia*
 - mooriana 58.03.01, 20
- OCHNACEAE**
- Brackenridgea*
 - australiana 65.06.02, 29
- OLACACEAE**
- Ximenia*
 - exarmata 59.13.01, 22
- OLEACEAE**
- Chionanthus*
 - acuminigera 73.04.02, 42
 - effusiflora 64.02.01, 83
 - intermedius 63.03.01, 140
 - picrophloia 63.03.01, 139
 - quadristaminea 73.04.02, 41
- Jasminum*
 - betchei 81.08.02, 29
 - calcarium 59.12.01, 212
 - dallachii 64.11.01, 150
 - racemosum 58.03.01, 19
- Ligustrum*
 - australianum 65.04.01, 20
- Maypeea*
 - axillaris 82.13.16, 92
 - picrophloia 82.13.16, 92
 - quadristaminea 76.10.01, 89
 - ramiflora 82.13.16, 92
- Notelaea*
 - venosa 55.13.07, 131
- Olea*
 - endlicheri 73.04.02, 43
- ORCHIDACEAE**
- Acianthus*
 - brunonis 65.11.01, 96
 - *cymbalariaefolius 94.14.01, 209
- Appendicula*
 - chalmersiana 85.05.02, 91; 85.13.09, 158

Arthrocilus
 irritabilis 58.06.01, 43

Bolbophyllum
 aurantiacum 62.05.01, 39
 baileyi 75.02.01, 5
 exiguum 60.05.01, 72
 lichenastrum 69.10.01, 60
 minutissimum 78.11.04, 53
 nematopodium 73.03.02, 30
 shepherdii 62.05.01, 40
 taylori 74.03.01, 150

Bulbophyllum
 betchei 81.10.04, 173
 clavigerum 84.13.16, 3
 luckraftii 82.04.02, 71
 prenticei 81.10.04, 173
 sciadanthum 82.05.06, 95

Caladenia
 cairnsiana 69.07.04, 31
 fimbriata 82.06.04, 123
 glossodia 71.07.01, 135
 nortoni 82.13.16, 113
 pulcherrima 65.11.01, 93

Calanthe
 langei 85.13.15, 212; 85.13.28

Caleya
 sullivanii 82.01.01, 68

Calochilus
 australianus 65.11.01, 96
 holtzei 92.03.02, 180; 92.13.10, 127

Chiloglottis
 traversii 64.13.02, 51

Cirrhopetalum
 elisae 68.02.03, 120
 *layardi 94.14.01, 210

Cleisostoma
 brevilabre 80.02.02, 87
 cryptochilum 85.05.02, 91; 85.13.09, 159

Coelogyne
 *edelfeldtii 94.14.11, 421
 *lycastoides 95.14.01, 179
 *maedonaldii 94.14.01, 209

Corysanthes
 betchei 81.10.04, 171

Cryptostylis
 alismifolia 81.10.04, 172
 leptochila var. frenchiana 92.08.01, 53

Cymbidium
 albuciflorum 59.11.01, 188
 boweri 83.08.03, 197
 hillii 79.13.02, 138

Cyrtopodium
 *parkinsonii 94.14.10, 256

Dendrobium
 agrostophyllum 73.03.02, 28
 aurantiacum 65.11.01, 95
 *baeuerlenii 94.14.09, 163
 baileyi 74.04.01, 173
 beckleri 69.10.01, 59
 *brachythecum 94.14.09, 161
 chalmersii 82.05.06, 96
 cincinnatum 85.05.01, 113
 *cincinnatum 94.14.10, 255
 *copelandianum 95.14.01, 179
 cuthbertsonii 88.07.04, 175; 88.13.14, 7
 *delicatum 94.14.09, 162
 dicuphum 73.03.02, 28
 exiguum 65.11.01, 95
 fellowii 70.01.01, 63
 fililobum 82.05.06, 97
 foelschei 82.10.04, 230

 goldfinchii 83.01.03, 4
 gracilicaule 59.09.03, 179
 hillii 59.02.03, 88
 johnsoniae 82.05.06, 95
 *kaernbachii 94.14.09, 163
 lawesii 84.06.02, 14
 macfarlanei 76.04.01, 29
 milligani 59.02.03, 88
 minutissimum 65.11.01, 95
 moniliforme 62.07.01, 60
 monophyllum 59.11.01, 189
 moorei 69.07.04, 29
 mortii 59.12.01, 214
 *pachyceras 94.14.09, 164
 *prionochilum 94.14.09, 162
 psychrophilum 89.13.11, 34
 pungentifolium 59.11.01, 189
 shepherdii 59.11.01, 190
 smilliae 67.12.01, 94
 *sphenochilum 94.14.10, 254
 sumneri 67.12.01, 94
 tetragonum 59.02.03, 87
 undulatum var. albertisiana 76.12.03, 73

Dipodium
 ensifolium 65.06.02, 42
 venosum 58.07.01, 61

Drakaea
 huntiana 89.04.03, 174

Earina
 *samoensium 94.14.01, 211

Eria
 fitzalani 82.11.02, 252
 kingii 82.04.02, 71
 *umbonata 94.14.09, 161

Eriochilus
 fimbriatus 82.07.04, 152

Eulophia
 fitzalani 73.03.02, 30
 holtzei 89.07.03, 55; 89.13.08, 237

Galeola
 altissima 71.07.01, 135
 foliata 73.03.02, 31
 ledgeriana 81.08.03, 127

Gastrodia
 orobanchoides 73.13.01, 22
 pallens 73.13.01, 23

Georchis
 viridiflora 73.03.02, 29

Glossodia
 orientalis 65.11.01, 97

Goodyera
 polygonoides 73.03.02, 29

Habenaria
 *bauerlenii 93.14.02, 488
 holtzei 91.13.02, 128; 91.13.04, 80
 *retroflexa 93.14.02, 488
 *samoensis 93.14.02, 487
 xanthantha 69.06.03, 16

Ledgeria
 aphylla 59.12.02, 239
 foliata 61.05.02, 167

Lyperanthus
 burnettii 65.11.01, 96
 forrestii 82.03.02, 55

Malaxis
 palmicola 69.07.04, 30
 paludosa β densiflora 53.08.01, 480

Microstylis
 bernaysii 78.03.01, 21

Microritis
 minutiflora 59.02.03, 90

- viridis 65.11.01, 97
- Niemeyera*
 - stylidioides 67.12.01, 96
- Oberonia*
 - hexaptera 86.03.02, 49
 - palmicola 60.02.02, 24
- Pachystoma*
 - holtzei 92.03.02, 180
- Peristylus*
 - novo-ebudarum 73.13.01, 22
- Phajus*
 - australis 58.06.01, 42
 - leucophaeus 64.11.02, 163
 - robertsii 83.12.05, 265; 84.13.10, 19
- Pogonia*
 - holochila 66.12.04, 200
 - pachystomoides 74.04.01, 174
 - uniflora 66.12.04, 201
- Prasophyllum*
 - apostasioides 89.13.12, 190
 - dixoni 92.07.05, 44; 92.13.14, 253
 - frenchii 89.12.01, 126; 90.13.06, 122
 - reichenbachii 89.13.12, 190
 - woollsii 65.11.01, 100
- Pterostylis*
 - banksii var. *silvicultrix* 64.13.02, 51
 - mackibbini 92.10.01, 93; 92.13.17, 347
 - semirubra 74.10.01, 249
- Saccolabium*
 - calcaratum 59.11.01, 192
 - hillii 59.11.01, 192
 - macphersonii 70.04.01, 96
 - *sayerianum 94.14.10, 253; 95.14.01, 180
- Sarcocilus*
 - armittii 75.05.05, 49
 - barklyanus 59.02.03, 89
 - beckleri 82.13.16, 111
 - brevilabris 81.13.02, 139; 82.13.16, 111
 - calcaratus 61.13.07, 181
 - ceciliae 65.06.02, 42
 - dilatatus 59.11.01, 191
 - erectus 82.13.16, 111
 - fasciatus 66.12.04, 202
 - fitzgeraldii 70.12.03, 115
 - gunnii 59.02.03, 90
 - hartmanni 74.10.01, 248
 - hillii 60.08.01, 94
 - keffordii 85.13.19, 3
 - macphersoni 74.10.01, 248
 - phyllorrhizus 66.12.04, 201
 - platyphyllus 90.05.01, 66
- Spathoglottis*
 - pauliniae 67.12.01, 95
- Sturmia*
 - angustilabris 64.11.02, 164
 - coelogynoides 60.05.01, 71
 - habenarina 64.06.01, 131
 - reflexa 60.05.01, 72
- Thelymitra*
 - elizabethae 90.12.01, 116
 - epipactoides 66.10.01, 174
 - mackibbini 81.10.01, 44
 - macmillani 65.11.01, 93
 - ovata 67.12.01, 84
 - pardalina 65.11.01, 94
 - porphyrosticta 65.11.01, 97
 - spiralis 65.11.01, 98
 - variegata 65.11.01, 98
- Vandopsis*
 - *chalmersiana 94.14.01, 211
- OROBANCHACEAE**
- Orobanche*
 - australiana 88.13.03, 389
- OXALIDACEAE**
- Biophytum*
 - aliflorum 91.13.01; 92.11.02, 112
- PALMAE**
- Areca*
 - aliciae 79.13.03, 200
 - *normanbyi 74.09.02, 235
- Bacularia*
 - arfakiana 78.11.04, 58
 - flabellata 78.11.04, 58
 - minor 78.11.04, 58
 - monostachya 78.11.04, 58
- Calamus*
 - obstruens 65.07.03, 48
- Clinostigma*
 - mooreana 74.09.02, 235
- Kentia*
 - *belmoreana 70.04.01, 99
 - canterburyana 70.04.01, 101
 - *forsteriana 70.04.01, 100
 - joannis 70.04.01, 101
 - minor 74.09.02, 235
 - monostachya 70.01.01, 82
 - mooreana 70.04.01, 101
 - storkii 70.04.01, 101
 - subglobosa 70.04.01, 101
 - wendlandiana 70.04.01, 102
- Linospadix*
 - minor 78.11.04, 58
- Livistona*
 - leichhardtii 74.08.01, 221
 - mariae 78.11.04, 54
 - ramsayi 74.08.01, 221
- Pritchardia*
 - *thurstoni 87.14.05, 486
- Ptychosperma*
 - alexandrae 65.07.03, 47
 - beatriceae 82.02.01, 77
 - normanbyi 78.11.04, 56
- PANDANACEAE**
- Freycinetia*
 - excelsa 65.06.02, 39
- Pandanus*
 - aquaticus 65.06.02, 40
 - *forsteri 74.08.01, 220
 - hombronia 91.01.02, 143; 91.13.14, 123
 - monticola 65.06.02, 40; 70.01.01, 63
 - semifissus 76.04.03, 50
 - solms-lauhachii 87.04.07, 218
- PAPAVERACEAE**
- Papaver*
 - aculeatum var. *pusillum* 77.13.09, 30
- PAPILIONACEAE**
- Aeschynomene*
 - aspera var. *oligartha* 92.01.03, 136; 92.13.09, 350
- Agati*
 - formosum 60.08.01, 88
- Aotus*
 - tietkensis 76.03.01, 33
- Barklya*
 - syringifolia 59.02.02, 158; 59.04.04, 109
- Bossiaea*
 - aculeata 61.02.02, 120
 - armitii 75.05.05, 44

decumbens 58.03.01, 9
distichoclada 55.13.03, 39
egena 56.13.01, 43
lalagoides 63.09.01, 12
neo-anglica 66.02.01, 106
phylloclada 59.13.02, 52
rossii 62.10.02, 94
scortechinii 83.01.02, 1
stenophylla 58.03.01, 9
stephensonii 87.13.06, 1107
walkeri 61.02.02, 120
webbii 82.12.02, 65

Brachysema
bracteolosum 63.09.01, 10
melanopetalum 63.09.01, 11

Burgesia
homaloclada 59.12.02, 222

Burtonia
gompholoboides 76.03.01, 34
**simplicifolia* 96.13.06, 340; 96.14.02, 348
subalpina 55.13.03, 39

Cajanus
cinereus 82.13.16, 41
confertiflorus 60.13.12, 9
grandifolius 60.13.12, 9
marmoratus 82.13.16, 41
reticulatus 82.13.16, 41
scarabeoides 82.13.16, 41

Calpurnia
australiana 65.06.02, 31

Carmichaelia
exsul 71.07.01, 126

Caulinia
coccinea 71.07.01, 128
comptoniana 71.07.01, 128
eximia 71.07.01, 128
glabrata 71.07.01, 128
macrophylla 71.07.01, 128
microphylla 71.07.01, 128
monophylla 71.07.01, 128
nigricans 71.07.01, 127
parviflora 71.07.01, 128
procurrens 71.07.01, 128
prorepens 74.09.02, 225
prostrata 71.07.01, 128
retusa 71.07.01, 128
stirlingii 71.07.01, 128

Chorozema
callistachys 63.09.01, 18
cordifolium 63.09.01, 17
ellipticum 63.13.06, 39
leichhardtii 63.09.01, 20
lineare 63.09.01, 17
magnifolium 63.09.01, 18
pultenaeae 63.09.01, 19

Crotalaria
eremaea 59.04.03, 5

Cyclogyne
procumbens 53.04.01, 393

Daviesia
abnormis 60.11.03, 106
acanthoclona 76.03.01, 32
adnata 60.11.03, 105
arthropoda 74.09.02, 225
cardiophylla 60.11.03, 105
criminiana 94.03.02, 194; 94.13.07, 18¹
egena 55.13.07, 118
latipes 53.04.01, 390
obtusifolia 60.11.03, 104
pachyphylla 63.09.01, 15
parvifolia 63.09.01, 16

Desmodium
acanthocladum 61.02.02, 122
biarticulatum 61.02.02, 121
novo-hollandicum 53.04.01, 394
pendulum 73.13.01, 9

Dillwynia
patula 63.09.01, 16

Diplolobium
walcottii 63.13.03, 489

Dunbaria
singuliflora 91.13.02, 74; 91.13.04, 74

Erythrina
biloba 57.13.01, 21

Euchilopsis
linearis 82.13.16, 37

Euchilus
crinopodus 59.06.01, 145
cuspidiatus 58.13.02, 68

Eutaxia
diffusa 58.03.01, 7
patula 61.13.11
sparsifolia 55.13.07, 118

Gastrolobium
elachistum 75.06.02, 67
grandiflorum 62.04.01, 17
seorsifolium 76.03.01, 35

Gompholobium
eatoniae 89.06.02, 38
polyzygum 62.05.01, 29
stenophyllum 62.05.01, 30

Goodia
medicaginea 58.03.01, 10

Hovea
acanthoclada 63.09.01, 15
beckeri 53.04.01, 391

Indigofera
baileyi 75.05.05, 43
cinericolor 66.12.03, 183
efoliata 83.11.01, 55
haplophylla 62.10.02, 102
lasiantha 59.04.03, 6
mckinlayi 66.12.03, 183
oxycarpa 62.10.02, 103
pratensis 60.13.12, 10
schultziana 70.12.03, 105

Isotropis
atropurpurea 62.04.01, 16
canescens 76.04.03, 51
forrestii 82.11.02, 252
winneckeii 84.02.01, 79

Jacksonia
clarkei 87.08.01, 193; 87.08.02, 193
forrestii 87.08.01, 194; 87.08.02, 194
nematoclada 76.04.03, 50
pteroclada 76.03.01, 37
purpurascens 64.11.02, 161
rhadinoclada 76.03.01, 38
stackhousii 82.13.03, 294; 82.13.15, 791

Kennedyia
beckxiana 80.08.03, 98
lateritia 64.02.01, 78
macrophylla 64.02.01, 79
prorepens 82.13.16, 41
retusa 66.02.01, 106

Lamprolobium
megalophyllum 75.06.02, 67

Leptocayamus
sericeus 55.13.03, 40

Leptosema
chambersii 60.13.12, 8

- oxyloboides* 60.13.12, 8
- Milletia*
 - blackii* 61.02.02, 123
- Mirbelia*
 - aotoides* 59.13.02, 53
 - aphylla* 63.09.01, 11
 - oxyclada* 63.09.01, 12
 - oxyloboides* 61.05.02, 154
- Mucuna*
 - albertisi* 76.12.03, 64
 - bennetti* 76.12.03, 63
- Nematophyllum*
 - hookeri* 57.13.01, 20
- Ononis*
 - repens* β *geminiflora* 53.08.02, 502
- Oxycladum*
 - semiiseptatum* 57.13.01, 20
- Oxylobium*
 - aciculiferum* 82.13.16, 33
 - alpestre* 55.13.03, 38
 - procumbens* 55.13.03, 37
- Phyllota*
 - diffusa* 58.03.01, 8
 - luehmanni* 76.03.01, 33
 - pleurandrodes* 55.13.03, 38
- Platylobium*
 - alternifolium* 83.04.03, 99
- Podolobium*
 - aciculiferum* 59.02.03, 75
- Podopetalum*
 - ormondi* 84.01.03, 5
- Psoralea*
 - acanthocarpa* 62.07.01, 45
 - adscendens* 55.13.03, 40
 - archeri* 63.09.01, 21
 - balsamica* 59.13.02, 55
 - cephalantha* 53.10.01, 35
 - lachnostachys* 62.10.02, 105
 - leichhardtii* 63.09.01, 22
 - leucantha* 59.13.02, 54
 - martini* 65.04.01, 11
 - parva* 55.13.03, 40
 - plumosa* 63.09.01, 22
 - pustulata* 59.13.02, 54
 - schultzii* 75.11.02, 155
 - testariae* 65.07.03, 45
 - walkingtoni* 95.09.01, 66; 95.13.06, 364
- Pterocarpus*
 - papuanus* 86.04.02, 123; 86.07.04, 325; 86.13.14, 21
- Ptychosema*
 - anomalum* 75.06.02, 62
 - trifoliolatum* 82.04.03, 72
- Pultenaea*
 - bauerlenii* 87.13.06, 1109
 - benthamii* 55.13.03, 38
 - canaliculata* 55.13.07, 119
 - cunninghamii* 63.09.01, 21
 - densifolia* 55.13.07, 119
 - filifolia* 58.03.01, 9
 - fuscosa* 55.13.07, 119
 - hartmanni* 74.04.01, 166
 - heterochila* 63.09.01, 21
 - mucronata* 58.03.01, 8
 - rosea* 60.02.02, 15
 - skinneri* 74.04.01, 166
 - ternata* 58.03.01, 8
- Sesbania*
 - australis* 55.13.05, 36
 - brachycarpa* 78.11.04, 32
- Spartothamnus*
 - hookeri* 68.03.04, 153
 - puberulus* 82.03.02, 55
- Sphaerolobium*
 - foliosum* 59.09.03, 166
- Swainsona*
 - beasleyana* 87.04.01, 84
 - campylantha* 59.04.03, 6
 - canescens* 62.07.01, 46
 - colutooides* 76.01.01, 6
 - coronilifolia* var. *fraseri* 76.01.01, 6
 - cyclocarpa* 92.01.03, 136; 92.13.09, 350
 - kingii* 86.07.01, 4; 87.04.03, 53
 - luteola* 59.02.03, 75
 - maccullochiana* 69.07.04, 25
 - occidentalis* 62.07.01, 46
 - oliverii* 82.07.04, 152
 - oncinotropis* 84.10.01, 45; 85.13.04, 148
 - plagiotropis* 75.11.02, 153
 - procumbens* 59.02.03, 76
 - stenodonta* 79.01.01, 70
 - stipularis* 53.04.01, 393
 - tephrotricha* 53.04.01, 392
 - unifoliolata* 74.09.02, 226
 - viciaefolia* 61.13.11
- Templetonia*
 - battii* 87.02.01, 31; 87.13.17, 180
- Tephrosia*
 - forrestiana* 80.08.03, 98
 - lamprolobioides* 75.06.02, 64
 - lutea* 65.04.01, 9
 - nematophylla* 75.06.02, 63
 - singuliflora* 75.06.02, 65
 - sphaerospora* 83.05.03, 128
 - uniovulata* 79.01.01, 70
- Vigna*
 - benthamii* 63.05.01, 16
- Wistaria*
 - australis* 85.13.19, 3
 - megasperma* 58.03.01, 10
- Zornia*
 - chaetophora* 59.13.02, 56
- PASSIFLORACEAE**
- Disemma*
 - brachystephanea* 58.07.01, 56
- PEDALIACEAE**
- Josephinia*
 - eugeniae* 57.13.05, 370
- PEPEROMIACEAE**
- Peperomia*
 - enervis* 91.11.02, 109; 91.13.23, 362
- PHILESIACEAE**
- Elachanthera*
 - sewelliae* 86.12.02, 108; 87.13.14, 180
- Enargea*
 - polypylla* 86.12.02, 109; 87.13.14, 181
 - radicans* 86.12.03, 109; 87.13.14, 181
- Eustrephus*
 - brownii* 70.01.01, 73
- Petermannia*
 - cirrosa* 60.08.01, 93
- PHILYDRACEAE**
- Helmholtzia*
 - acorifolia* 66.12.04, 203
- Pritzelia*
 - pygmaea* 75.11.01, 13

PHYTOLACCACEAE
Monococcus
 echinophorus 58.07.01, 47

PIPERACEAE
Piper
 triandrum 66.12.04, 197

PITTOSPORACEAE
Billardiera
 cymosa 55.13.05, 29
 elegans 62.02.01, 78
 floribunda 82.01.03, 1
 huegeliana 62.02.01, 78
 lehmanniana 62.02.01, 78
 sericophora 53.04.01, 371
 sericophora β megaphylla 53.04.01, 371
 speciosa 62.02.01, 78

Cheiranthera
 brevifolia 59.04.04, 97
 tortilis 60.08.01, 79

Hymenosporum
 flavum 60.08.01, 77

Ixiosporum
 spinescens 60.08.01, 76

Marianthus
 bicolor 60.08.01, 78
 bignoniaceus 55.13.03, 6
 lineatus 59.12.02, 217
 parviflorus 61.05.02, 144
 rhytidosporous 61.05.02, 145
 ringens 59.12.02, 218

Pittosporum
 campbellii 73.13.01, 5
 *erioloma 71.12.03, 139
 melanospermum 59.02.03, 70
 ovatifolium 60.08.01, 78
 venulosum 68.06.03, 186
 wingii 85.03.01, 49; 85.13.07, 148

Rhytidosporum
 procumbens 62.02.01, 75

PLANTAGINACEAE
Plantago
 maritima α latifolia 53.08.02, 491
 maritima ϵ paniculata 53.08.02, 491
 stellaris 60.02.02, 23

PLUMBAGINACEAE
Armeria
 maritima β recedens 53.08.02, 491

Statice
 macphersonii 95.10.01, 207; 95.13.07, 364
 salicorniacea 78.03.01, 7

POLYGALACEAE
Comesperma
 defoliatum 62.02.01, 189
 patentifolium 58.07.01, 48
 polygaloides 55.13.03, 7
 proecelsum 78.03.01, 2
 rhadinocarpum 78.03.01, 1
 spinosum 59.06.01, 144
 viscidulum 76.01.01, 4

Polygala
 tepperi 90.07.02, 38; 90.13.08, 276
 veronicae 55.13.07, 117

Securidaca
 bracteata var. papuana 86.03.02, 41

POLYGONACEAE
Muehlenbeckia
 cunninghamii 65.11.01, 91
 diclina 64.06.01, 131

polygonoides 65.10.04, 73
rhyticarpa 65.11.01, 92
stenophylla 59.04.04, 138

Polygonum
 dielinum 55.13.03, 23
platycladum 58.13.02, 73

Rumex
halophilus 63.10.01, 48

PONTEDERIACEAE
Limnophytum
cyanea 58.03.01, 24

Monochoria
cyanea 73.04.02, 44

PORTULACACEAE
Calandrinia
 brevipedata 76.07.01, 69
pleiopetala 76.07.01, 70
polygonophora 76.07.01, 69
ptychosperma 64.11.01, 137
pumila 76.07.01, 68
pygmaea 59.09.03, 175
quadrivalvis 59.09.03, 176
spergularina 59.09.03, 175
uniflora 59.13.02, 41

Claytonia
australasicia var. *alpina* 74.13.05, 59
balonensis 82.13.16, 27
brevipedata 82.13.16, 27
calyprata 62.09.01, 89
composita 82.13.16, 27
corrugilacea 79.13.08, 135
gracilis 82.13.16, 27
granulifera 82.13.16, 27
grayi 80.02.02, 83
lehmanni 82.13.16, 27
liniflora 82.13.16, 27
pickeringi 82.13.16, 27
pleiopetala 82.13.16, 27
polygonophora 82.13.16, 27
polyandra 82.13.16, 27
polypetala 82.13.16, 27
ptychosperma 82.13.16, 27
pumila 82.13.16, 27
pusilla 79.13.08, 134
pygmaea 62.09.01, 89
quadrivalvis 82.13.16, 27
spergularina 82.13.16, 27
strophiolata 80.02.02, 82; 80.13.03, 253
uniflora 82.13.16, 27
volubilis 82.13.16, 27

Portulaca
armitii 77.02.03, 97
bicolor 59.09.03, 170
cyclophylla 90.06.02, 16; 90.06.03, 16
digyna 59.09.03, 170
filifolia 59.09.03, 169
oligosperma 59.09.03, 170

POTALIACEAE
Fagraea
thwaitesii 61.02.02, 137
woodiana 86.09.02, 323; 87.13.15, 241

POTAMOGETONACEAE
Potamogeton
tenuicaulis 59.02.03, 90

PRIMULACEAE
Centunculus
minimus γ prostrata 53.08.02, 492

PROTEACEAE

Adenanthes

- detmoldi 74.03.01, 149
- jobsoni 68.12.01, 204
- flavidiflora 59.06.01, 157
- forrestii 82.10.04, 230

Banksia

- blechnifolia 64.05.01, 108
- *elderiana 93.14.07, 317; 93.14.08
- petiolaris 64.05.01, 109

Buckinghamia

- celsissima 68.12.02, 248

Cardwellia

- sublimis 65.04.01, 24

Carnarvonia

- aralifolia 67.12.01, 81

Conospermum

- coerulescens 59.06.01, 157
- procерum 59.06.01, 157
- toddii 76.01.01, 20

- *toddii var. gwynnii 96.14.02, 360

Darlingia

- specatissima 66.02.02, 152

Dryandra

- multiserialis 66.12.03, 185

Embothrium

- *wickhami 74.04.01, 164

Grevillea

- acerosa 59.04.04, 136
- alphonsiana 57.13.01, 22
- annulifera 64.02.01, 85
- apiciloba 76.03.01, 45
- bleasdalei 65.11.01, 90
- commutata 68.12.01, 207
- confertifolia 55.13.03, 22
- deflexa 83.01.01, 72
- dimidiata 63.03.01, 146
- dimorpha 55.13.03, 21
- dimorpha B angustifolia 55.13.03, 21
- dimorpha A latifolia 55.13.03, 21
- disjuncta 68.12.01, 206
- erectiloba 76.03.01, 44
- eriobotrya 76.03.01, 44
- grammatophylla 65.04.01, 25
- greyi 65.04.01, 25
- *helmsiana 96.13.07, 341; 96.14.02, 362
- hilliana 58.13.02, 72
- kennedyana 88.07.03, 172; 88.13.14, 4
- lobata 55.13.03, 22
- longiloba 59.04.04, 136
- macrostylis 59.04.04, 137
- martini 64.06.01, 129
- miqueliania 55.13.07, 132
- nematophylla 59.04.04, 136
- oligantha 68.12.01, 206
- paradoxa 68.12.02, 246
- patentiloba 59.04.04, 137
- pedunculosa 59.04.04, 135
- pityophylla 68.12.01, 208
- platypoda 68.12.01, 205
- plurijuga 64.02.01, 84
- polybotrya 57.13.01, 23
- pterosperma 55.13.03, 22
- renwickiana 87.13.06, 1105
- segmentosa 63.03.01, 145
- singuliflora 67.12.01, 92
- sparsiflora 68.12.01, 206
- stenobotrya 75.02.01, 3
- stenomera 64.02.01, 85
- sturtii var. pinnatisecta 63.05.01, 14
- trachytheca 68.12.01, 207

treueriana 75.08.01, 123

trifida var. angustiloba 68.12.01, 209

trineura 63.03.01, 146

victoriae 55.13.04, 107

williamsoni 93.12.02, 129

Hakea

- *bakeriana 93.14.03, 226; 93.14.04, 226
- brookeana 86.11.02, 430; 87.13.11, 114
- chordophylla 57.13.01, 23
- commutata 65.04.01, 26
- francisiana 58.03.01, 20
- grammatophylla 68.12.01, 214
- laciniosa 63.10.01, 49
- loreia var. fissifolia 68.06.03, 190
- macraeana 86.11.02, 430; 87.13.11, 114
- orthorrhyncha 68.12.01, 214
- pedunculata 83.07.01, 23
- persiehana 86.11.02, 430; 87.13.11, 115
- pycnobotrys 65.10.04, 72
- rhombales 76.10.01, 90
- trineura 68.12.01, 216
- verrucosa 65.04.01, 25

Helicia

- australisica 57.13.01, 22
- cameronii 89.13.11, 7
- conjunctiflora 65.06.02, 38
- darlingiana 65.04.01, 24
- ferruginea 62.05.01, 37
- forbesiana 86.09.05, 63; 87.13.10, 84
- glabriflora 60.08.01, 91
- praealta 62.05.01, 37
- sayeriana 86.11.01, 93; 87.13.14, 180
- scottiana 64.05.01, 107
- ternifolia 60.08.01, 91
- verticillata 68.06.03, 191
- *youngiana 64.02.01, 84

Hicksbeachia

- pinnatifolia 83.02.02, 33

Hollandea

- sayeri 87.06.01, 173

Isopogon

- crithmifolius 68.12.02, 239
- fletcheri 94.09.01, 194; 94.12.01, 72
- polyccephalus 68.12.02, 236
- tridens 68.12.02, 239

Lomatia

- fraseri var. pinnatipartita 66.02.02, 153
- fraseri var. velutina 66.02.02, 153
- ilicifolia var. hyposericea 66.02.02, 153

Macadamia

- ternifolia 58.13.02, 72

Orites

- excelsa var. fissifolia 66.02.02, 153
- lancifolia 55.13.04, 108

Persoonia

- acicularis 68.12.01, 220
- arborea 65.06.02, 37
- brachystylis 68.12.01, 221
- diadena 76.03.01, 46

Petrophila

- megalostegia 76.04.03, 61
- multisecta 68.12.02, 242

Roupala

- bleasdalei 82.13.16, 68

Simsia

- abrotanoides 82.13.16, 66
- simplex 82.13.16, 66
- teretifolia 82.13.16, 66

Stenocarpus

- acacioides 59.04.04, 135
- concolor 63.03.01, 147

moorei 59.04.04, 134
salignus var. *brachycarpus* 66.02.02, 154
sinuosus var. *sectus* 66.02.02, 154
Strangea
cynanchocarpa 71.07.01, 132
Telopea
oreades 61.13.07, 170
Xylomelum
scottianum 66.10.01, 174
RANUNCULACEAE
Caltha
introloba 55.13.04, 98
Clematis
fawcettii 76.01.01, 1
Myosurus
australis 55.13.03, 6
Ranunculus
amerophyllus 89.13.11, 1
anemoneus 55.13.04, 97
millani 55.13.04, 97; 55.13.09, 358
petiveri γ *capillaceus* 53.08.02, 496
sessiliflorus var. *platycarpus* 59.10.02, 7
RESTIONACEAE
Calorophus
fastigiatus 78.13.05, 117
Calostrophus
elongatus 73.08.01, 86
exsulcus 82.13.16, 124
gracillimus 73.08.01, 88
lateriflorus 73.08.01, 87
Hypolaena
esenbeckii 73.08.01, 86
Lepidobolus
chaetocephalus 73.08.01, 84
drapetocoleus 73.08.01, 84
Leptocarpus
desertus 73.08.01, 93
setuligerus 73.08.01, 97
tenellus 73.08.01, 90
thamnochortoides 73.08.01, 96
Lepyrodia
anoectocolea 73.08.01, 78
glauca 73.08.01, 77
interrupta 73.08.01, 74
monoica 73.08.01, 76
muirii 73.08.01, 78
paniculata 73.08.01, 73
Loxocarya
benthami 82.13.16, 124
Lyginia
symphyonema 73.08.01, 79
tenax 83.08.01, 22
Megalotheca
striata 73.08.01, 99
Restio
amblycoleus 73.08.01, 65
chasmatocoleus 73.08.01, 71
chaunocoleus 73.08.01, 64
oligocephalus 73.08.01, 68
steudelii 73.08.01, 70
RHAMNACEAE
Berchemia
ecorollata 75.09.02, 141
Cryptandra
albicans 82.13.16, 60
angustifolia 82.13.16, 60
bifida 82.13.16, 61
billardieri 82.13.16, 60
coactilifolia 82.13.16, 61
complicata 82.13.16, 61
daltoni 82.13.16, 60
divaricata 82.13.16, 61
globulosa 82.13.16, 61
halmaturina 82.13.16, 61
hookeri 82.13.16, 61
humilis 82.13.16, 61
lanosiflora 62.09.01, 65
lepidolia 82.13.16, 60
longistaminea 62.09.01, 64
magniflora 62.09.01, 65
nudiflora 62.09.01, 64
phlebophylla 82.13.16, 61
pumila 82.13.16, 61
rotundifolia 82.13.16, 61
scortechinii 84.01.01, 72; 84.13.04, 18
spadicea 82.13.16, 61
spathulata 82.13.16, 61
spyridiooides 62.09.01, 68
subochreata 82.13.16, 61
waterhousii 82.13.16, 61
wayii 82.13.16, 140
westringifolia 82.13.16, 61
wichurae 82.13.16, 60
Dallachya
vitiensis 75.09.02, 140
Emmenosperma
alphitonoides 62.09.01, 63
Gouania
australina 64.11.01, 144
hillii 74.04.01, 163
Pomaderris
biaurita 62.09.01, 73
calvertiana 75.09.02, 138
elachophylla 61.02.02, 131
forrestiana 75.09.02, 139
grandis 62.09.01, 68
intangenda 76.04.03, 52
stenopetala 62.09.01, 69
Schistocarpaea
johnsoni 91.04.01, 183; 91.04.02
Spyridium
complicatum 62.09.01, 78
coronatum 75.09.02, 137
eriocephalum 62.09.01, 81
leucophractum 62.09.01, 77
parvifolium 62.09.01, 79
phlebophyllum 62.09.01, 79
pumilum 75.09.02, 137
rotundifolium 63.09.01, 25
serpyllaceum 62.09.01, 80
waterhousii 62.09.01, 83
Trymalium
bifidum 55.13.07, 121
bilobatum 55.13.07, 121
daltoni 75.09.02, 135
halmaturinum 55.13.07, 121
phlebophyllum 55.13.07, 120
spathulatum 55.13.07, 122
subochreatum 55.13.07, 122
wayae 82.14.02, 80
Ventilago
ecorollata 83.07.03, 176
Zizyphus
quadrilocularis 62.07.01, 57
ROSACEAE
Geum
reniforme 57.13.03, 300; 58.13.02, 66
Rubus
diclinis 89.13.11, 5
hillii 58.13.02, 67

macgregorii 89.13.11, 4
moorei 58.13.02, 67

RUBIACEAE

Abbottia
singularis 75.12.01, 181

Asperula
geminifolia 66.02.02, 147

Bikkea
bridgeana 85.02.03, 168

Bobea
putaminosa 66.13.01, 212

Canthium
coprosmoides 59.13.02, 47
lamprophyllum 61.02.02, 133
microphyllum 61.02.02, 134
vaccinifolium 59.13.02, 47

Coelospermum
paniculatum 65.04.01, 19

Coprosma
canthoides 69.10.01, 45
lanceolaris 75.06.02, 70
nertera 75.12.01, 186
*putida 69.10.01, 45
reptans 75.12.01, 186
setulosa 75.12.01, 186

Diodia
reptans 55.13.07, 128

Diplospora
ixoroides 75.12.01, 182

Galium
geminifolium 55.13.07, 127

Gardenia
chartacea 60.13.12, 12
densiflora 69.10.01, 47
edulis 58.07.01, 54
fitzalani 60.13.12, 12
hirta 69.10.01, 46
megasperma 58.07.01, 54
ochreata 58.07.01, 55
resinosa 58.07.01, 54

Guettarda
myrtoides 75.12.01, 184
polyphragmoides 61.02.02, 134
putaminosa 75.12.01, 183
tenuiflora 69.10.01, 48; 75.12.01, 183

Hedyotis
coerulescens 63.10.01, 38
crouchiana 76.10.01, 85
galoides 63.10.01, 38
mitrasaemoides 63.10.01, 37
polyclada 74.03.01, 146
pterospora 63.10.01, 40
scleranthoides 63.10.01, 39
spermacocoides 74.03.01, 146
tillaaceae 63.10.01, 39
trachymenoides 63.10.01, 40

Hodgkinsonia
ovatiflora 61.02.02, 132

Ixora
dallachiana 82.13.16, 75
expandens 82.13.16, 75
klanderiana 65.04.01, 18
thozetiana 61.02.02, 132

Mollugo
novo-hollandica 55.13.03, 14

Morinda
acutifolia 75.12.01, 179
hypotephra 89.07.03, 55; 89.13.08, 237

Mussaenda
bevani 87.11.01, 419

Oldenlandia
auricularia 82.13.16, 74
coerulescens 82.13.16, 74
crouchiana 82.13.16, 74
elatinoides 82.13.16, 74
galoides 81.03.02, 9
mitrasaemoides 81.13.04, 90; 82.13.16, 74
polyclada 82.13.16, 74
psychotroides 89.07.03, 54; 89.13.08, 236
pterospora 82.13.16, 74
scleranthoides 82.13.16, 74
spermacocoides 82.13.16, 74
tiliaeacea 82.13.16, 74
trachymenoides 82.13.16, 74

Opercularia
liberiflora 64.05.01, 92

Plectrantha
dicocca 75.12.01, 185
odorata 75.12.01, 185

Pogonolobus
reticulatus 58.07.01, 56

Pomax
rupestris 53.04.01, 395

Psychotria
*carronis 69.10.01, 49
nematopoda 69.10.01, 48
nesophilà 61.02.02, 135

Randia
benthamiana 75.12.01, 180
chartacea 75.12.01, 180
fitzalani 76.12.03, 69
hirta 82.13.16, 74
macarthuri 76.12.03, 68
sessilis 69.10.01, 47
spinuligera 92.07.05, 43; 92.13.14, 252
stipularis 76.12.03, 69
*stipulosa 69.10.01, 47
zippeliana 76.04.01, 25

Spermacoce
auriculata 63.10.01, 42
inaperta 63.10.01, 43
laevigata 63.10.01, 41
papuana 76.04.01, 27
stenophylla 63.10.01, 43

Timonius
pseudo-capitatus 76.04.01, 26
putaminosus 64.05.01, 92
rigidus 76.04.01, 26

Webera
expandens 67.09.01, 25

Wendlandia
basistaminea 92.03.02, 177; 92.13.10, 125
psychotroides 92.03.02, 178; 92.13.10, 126

Wendlandiacaea
buddleacea 86.03.02, 45

RUTACEAE

Acradenia
bosistoae 68.04.03, 167; 68.13.12, 8

Acronychia
acidula 64.11.02, 154
cymosma 58.06.01, 27
hillii 58.06.01, 26
imperforata 58.06.01, 26
laurina 58.06.01, 27
lobocarpa 92.01.02, 17
melicopoides 65.04.01, 3
tetrandra 75.08.01, 104
vestita 64.11.02, 155

Asterolasia
chorilaenoides 55.13.07, 116

phebalioides 55.13.03, 10
 trymalioides 55.13.03, 10
Boronia
 adamsiana 90.06.02, 15; 90.06.03, 15
 algida 55.13.04, 100
 arborescens 59.04.04, 100
 artemisifolia 59.02.03, 66
 baeckeacea 63.10.01, 28
 barkeriana 80.08.03, 96
 bowmani 64.11.01, 135
 brachyphylla 59.04.04, 99
 busselliana 75.08.01, 113
 clavellifolia 55.13.03, 12
 coerulescens 55.13.03, 11
 coerulescens A glabrescens 55.13.03, 11
 coerulescens B pubescens 55.13.03, 11
 defoliata 75.08.01, 113
 dentigera 55.13.05, 32
 fasciculifolia 59.04.04, 99
 filifolia 58.03.01, 3
 gracilipes 60.11.03, 99
 grandisepala 59.02.03, 66
 granulata 58.13.02, 65
 haloragooides 80.08.03, 97
 heterophylla 60.11.03, 98
 hirsuta 59.04.04, 101
 laevigata 59.04.04, 101
 lanceolata 59.02.03, 66
 ledifolia var. triphylla 90.06.02, 16; 90.06.03, 16
 machardiana 75.08.01, 115
 minutiflora 59.04.04, 100
 nematophylla 60.11.03, 100
 pinnata var. pilosa 79.13.08, 69
 platyrrhachis 69.10.01, 37
 semifertilis 60.11.03, 98
 subcoerulea 60.11.03, 100
 veronicae 55.13.03, 11
Bosistoa
 euodiformis 75.12.01, 174
Brombya
 platynema 65.04.01, 4
Chorilaena
 angustifolia 55.13.03, 10
 hassellii 89.09.03, 87; 89.13.09, 94
Citrus
 australasica 58.06.01, 26
 planchoni 75.08.01, 105
Clausenia
 crenulata 73.13.01, 7
Coatesia
 paniculata 62.05.01, 26
Cookia
 australis 58.06.01, 25
Correa
 aemula 58.03.01, 3
 decumbens 55.13.05, 30
Correa
 bauerlenii 85.13.24, 960
Crowea
 exalata 55.13.03, 11
Eriostemon
 alpinus 59.04.04, 103
 ambiens 68.04.03, 166
 amblycarpus 59.04.04, 102
 amplifolius 84.12.02, 63
 *argyreus 90.14.03, 107; 90.14.04, 107
 beckleri 75.08.01, 109
 benthami 75.08.01, 108
 bilobus 59.04.04, 102
 brucei 69.10.01, 38
 *canaliculatus 96.14.02, 337
 capitatus 59.04.04, 106
 capitatus var. baccharoides 75.08.01, 107
 carruthersii 90.08.03, 46; 90.13.10, 371
 corraefolius 59.04.04, 105
 coxii 84.12.02, 62; 85.13.05, 210
 crowei 62.02.01, 119
 cunninghamii 75.08.01, 107
 daviesii 80.13.10, 6
 drummondii 59.04.04, 105
 elatior 59.11.01, 181
 filifolius 75.08.01, 108
 geleznowii 59.04.04, 107
 grandiflorus 59.04.04, 105
 halmaturorum 53.04.01, 376
 hillebrandii 55.13.03, 10
 hillebrandii A brevifolius 55.13.03, 10
 hillebrandii B longifolius 55.13.03, 10
 hookeri 59.04.04, 104
 lamprophyllus 59.04.01, 43
 lancifolius 55.13.05, 32
 leichhardtii 65.04.01, 5
 maxwellii 75.08.01, 108
 microphyllus 55.13.04, 99
 mollis 82.13.16, 11
 montanus 62.02.01, 129
 mortoni 75.08.01, 108
 nottii 67.09.01, 22
 nudus 59.11.01, 181
 oldfieldii 58.03.01, 3
 ovatifolium 59.04.04, 103
 ozothamnoides 59.04.04, 103
 pallidus 69.07.04, 22
 phyllicifolius 59.04.04, 105
 phyllocoides 59.04.04, 107
 pleurandrodes 59.04.04, 106
 ralstonii 60.11.03, 101
 sandfordii 59.04.04, 107
 sediflorus 59.04.04, 102
 serrulatus 58.03.01, 4
 stenophyllus 89.13.12, 19
 trachyphyllus 55.13.04, 99
 trymalioides 59.04.04, 106
 tuberculosus 62.02.01, 130
 tuberculosus var. laevis 75.08.01, 108
 turczaninovii 62.02.01, 120
Euodia
 acronychioides 64.06.01, 117
 alata 71.12.03, 142
 bonwickii 65.10.04, 56
 contermina 82.13.16, 12
 cunninghamii 62.04.01, 2
 elleryana 65.04.01, 4
 erythrococca 58.06.01, 28
 fareana 75.08.01, 101
 haplophylla 66.12.03, 179
 micrococca 59.06.01, 144
 neurococca 58.06.01, 28
 octandra 60.11.03, 102
 pentacocca 62.07.01, 41
 *polybotrya 71.12.03, 143
 vitiflora 71.12.03, 144
 xanthoxyloides 64.11.02, 155
Glycosmis
 subvelutina 58.06.01, 25
Halfordia
 drupifera 65.07.03, 43
 scleroxyla 71.12.03, 142
Melicope
 *contermina 71.12.03, 144
Nematolepis
 euphemiae 63.04.01, 149

Pagetia
 medicinalis 66.12.03, 178

Phebalium
 asteriscophorum 55.13.05, 31
 ovatifolium 55.13.04, 99
 ozothamnoides 55.13.05, 31
 phylicifolium 55.13.05, 32
 podocarpoides 55.13.05, 31
 sediflorum 55.13.05, 30

Philotheca
 calida 69.07.04, 21
 ericoides 69.07.04, 21
 hassellii 83.01.02, 3

Pleiococca
 wilcoxiana 75.08.01, 117

Xanthoxylon
 brachyacanthum 58.13.02, 65
 torvum 71.12.03, 140

Zieria
 granulata var. adenodonta 75.08.01, 116
 veronicae 79.13.08, 68

SAMBUCACEAE

Sambucus
 xanthocarpa 55.13.03, 42

SANTALACEAE

Anthobolus
 exocarpoides 75.02.01, 3
 foveolatus 59.12.01, 212
 leptomeroides 58.03.01, 21

Choretrum
 chrysanthum 55.13.03, 23
 oxycladum 58.03.01, 21
 spicatum 58.03.01, 21

Exocarpus
 *homaloclada 72.03.01, 9
 pendula 55.13.05, 42

Leptomeria
 pungens 55.13.05, 41

Santalum
 macgregori 94.13.08, 227
 mitchellii 61.13.07, 179
 persicarium 55.13.05, 41

SAPINDACEAE

Arytera
 divaricata 59.13.01, 25
 foveolata 59.13.01, 24
 semiglaucia 59.13.01, 25

Atalaya
 hemiglaucia 63.05.01, 16

Castanospora
 alphandi 75.07.01, 92

Cupania
 anodonta 60.08.01, 76
 cordieri 75.07.01, 93
 daemeliana 75.07.01, 96
 diphylostegia 66.02.02, 145
 erythrocarpa 65.04.01, 7
 exangulata 82.13.16, 24
 foveolata 75.07.01, 95
 grandissima 82.13.16, 24
 lachnocarpa 65.04.01, 6
 lucens 62.07.01, 44
 martyana 65.04.01, 6
 mortoniiana 66.12.03, 177
 nervosa 59.13.01, 27
 oshanesiana 75.07.01, 96
 punctulata 62.04.01, 12
 pyriformis 64.11.02, 156
 robertsonii 66.02.02, 146

 semiglaucia 89.13.13, 5
 serrata 62.07.01, 43
 stipata 60.08.01, 75
 stipitata 64.11.02, 157
 wadsworthii 82.13.16, 24
 xylocarpa 59.13.01, 27

Diplopeltis
 stuartii 62.04.01, 12

Distichostemon
 phylopterus 57.13.04, 306
 phylopterus var. serrulatus 63.05.01, 12

Dodonaea
 bursariifolia 55.13.03, 8
 deflexa 55.13.03, 8
 denticulata 59.04.04, 97
 foliolosa 61.13.07, 182
 hansenii 91.10.01, 93
 hexandra 55.13.07, 117
 lanceolata 59.02.03, 73
 leptozyga 59.12.02, 219
 lobulata 53.04.01, 372
 *macrossanii 82.01.01, 69
 macrozyga 64.11.01, 135
 microzyga 63.05.01, 12
 multijuga 59.12.02, 219
 oxyptera 59.02.03, 74
 pachyneura 86.07.01, 2; 87.04.03, 51
 petiolaris 62.04.01, 13
 physocarpa 59.02.03, 74
 platyptera 59.02.03, 73
 polyzyga 59.02.03, 74
 procumbens 55.13.03, 8
 stenophylla 59.02.03, 72
 stenozyga 59.04.04, 98
 trifida 75.07.01, 88
 truncatiales 61.05.02, 143
 viscosa var. megazyga 62.02.01, 86

Harpulia
 alata 60.11.03, 103
 hillii 59.13.01, 26
 pendula 59.13.01, 26
 wadsworthii 63.09.01, 1

Heterodendron
 diversifolium 58.07.01, 46

Nephelium
 diplocardia 76.04.01, 21
 distyle 75.07.01, 99
 diversifolium 76.10.01, 82
 ferrugineum 76.04.01, 21
 leichhardtii 75.07.01, 99
 leiocarpum 79.13.08, 123
 oleifolium 76.10.01, 82
 semincinerum 64.11.02, 158
 semiglaucum 64.11.02, 158
 tomentosum 58.13.02, 64

Ratonia
 alphandi 64.11.02, 158
 exangulata 64.11.02, 156
 grandissima 64.11.02, 156
 lachnocarpa 64.11.02, 157

Schleichera
 ptychocarpa 75.07.01, 97

Schmiedelia
 anodonta 58.03.01, 2
 pyriformis 58.03.01, 2

Spanogheia
 connata 59.13.01, 26
 nepheliooides 59.13.01, 25

Thouinia
 hemiglaucia 59.04.04, 98
 variifolia 58.07.01, 45

SAPOTACEAE

Achras

- brownlessiana 70.12.03, 111
- cotinifolia 71.13.07, 31
- euphlebia 70.12.03, 110
- howeana 75.06.02, 72
- novo-zelandica 75.06.02, 72
- pohlmiana 66.12.03, 184

Amorphospermum

- antilogum 70.12.03, 113

Bassia

- galactoxyla 67.09.01, 27

Chrysophyllum

- myrsinodendron 68.04.03, 178
- pruniferum 67.09.01, 26

Niemeyera

- prunifera 70.12.03, 114

Sersalisia

- cotinifolia 66.10.01, 161
- myrsinifolia 66.10.01, 165

Sideroxylon

- brownii 82.13.16, 92
- brownlessianum 82.13.16, 92
- costatum 82.13.16, 92
- euphlebium 82.13.16, 92
- howeanum 82.13.16, 92
- richardi 82.13.16, 92

SAXIFRAGACEAE

Quinetia

- macgregorii 91.13.01

Quintinia

- fawneri 67.12.01, 92
- macgregorii 92.11.02, 112
- quatrefagesii 91.04.01, 181; 91.04.02
- verdonii 61.02.02, 125

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Bramia

- floribunda 75.11.02, 167

Buechnera

- multiflora 82.13.16, 98

Euphrasia

- alsa 55.13.04, 107
- brownii 65.11.01, 88
- brownii var. psilantheream 65.11.01, 89

Glossostigma

- trichodes 92.12.02, 128; 93.13.04, 125

Gratiola

- pumilio 53.04.01, 431

Limnophila

- morgania 68.02.03, 104

Limosella

- curdieana 75.11.02, 166
- drummondii 68.02.03, 104

Lindernia

- clausa 68.02.03, 102
- crustacea 82.13.16, 97
- lobelioides 82.13.16, 97
- plantaginea 68.02.03, 102
- pubescens 82.13.16, 97
- reptans 86.02.03, 31
- serrata 82.13.16, 97
- veronicifolia 68.02.03, 101

Mimulus

- debilis 59.13.02, 62

Paederota

- densifolia 55.13.04, 107

Ramphicarpa

- macrosiphonia 92.05.04, 473; 92.05.05, 473

Stemodia

- gratioloides 76.10.01, 89

kingii 86.07.01, 8; 87.04.03, 57

linophylla 76.10.01, 88

morgania 76.10.01, 89

pedicellaris 74.09.02, 231

punctata 82.13.16, 97

sessiliflora 82.13.16, 97

Vandellia

- clausa 59.13.02, 60
- densifolia 68.02.03, 103
- lobelioides 59.13.02, 61
- plantaginea 59.13.02, 62

Veronica

- decorosa 53.04.01, 430
- densifolia 61.02.02, 137
- forsteri 64.13.02, 45
- forsteri var. elliptica 64.13.02, 46
- forsteri var. salicifolia 64.13.02, 46
- hillebrandii 55.13.03, 49
- hulkeana 63.13.02, 154
- lendenfeldii 89.13.11, 29
- officinalis β laxa 53.08.02, 492

SIMAROUBACEAE

Ailanthus

- imberbisflora 62.07.01, 42
- punctata 62.07.01, 42

Cadellia

- pentastylis 60.05.01, 26

Guilfoylia

- monostylis 73.04.02, 34

SOLANACEAE

Anthocercis

- amblyantha 59.09.03, 179
- angustifolia 55.13.03, 21
- arborea 59.12.01, 212
- eadesii 61.02.02, 139
- fasciculata 59.04.04, 122
- hopwoodii 61.02.02, 138
- intricata 59.12.01, 211
- leichhardtii 68.03.04, 142
- microphylla 59.09.03, 179
- myosotidea 55.13.03, 20
- odgersii 76.01.01, 19
- racemosa 59.12.01, 211
- spinescens 59.04.04, 122

Anthrotoche

- blackii 74.09.02, 232
- healiana 91.02.01, 153; 91.13.17, 385
- walcottii 59.04.04, 123

Duboisia

- hopwoodii 76.01.01, 20
- leichhardtii 82.13.16, 97

Eadesia

- anthocercidea 58.13.02, 72

Isandra

- bancroftii 83.01.02, 2

Lycium

- australe 59.02.03, 83

Solanum

- adenophorum 61.05.02, 162
- cardiiforme 61.05.02, 163
- chenopodium 61.05.02, 165
- corifolium 61.05.02, 166
- defensum 66.12.04, 193
- diversiflorum 68.03.04, 146
- elachophyllum 61.05.02, 164
- eremophilum 53.04.01, 432
- fasciculatum 59.04.04, 123
- lacunarium 55.13.03, 18
- leptophyllum 61.05.02, 164
- lithophilum 53.04.01, 434

lucani 93.03.05, 175; 93.13.08, 93
magnifolium 67.09.01, 27
melanospermum 61.05.02, 163
nemophilum 61.05.02, 161
oldfieldii 61.05.02, 161
oligacanthum 55.13.03, 19
petrophilum 53.04.01, 433
pulchellum 55.13.03, 18
quadriloculatum 61.05.02, 161
schefferi 76.06.01, 44
semiarmatum 61.05.02, 163
shanesii 68.03.04, 144
simile 55.13.03, 19
sporadotrichum 82.10.01, 48; 86.13.20, 167
sturtianum 55.13.03, 19
tetrathecum 61.05.02, 165
vescum 55.13.06, 69; 55.13.09, 237

SPHENOSTEMONACEAE

Phlebocalymma
lobospora 75.09.02, 151

SPIGELIACEAE

Mitrasacme
constricta 59.04.04, 131
distylis 55.13.03, 20
exserta 59.04.04, 131
gentianea 59.04.04, 130
lutea 59.04.04, 133
pilosula 59.04.04, 134
subvolubilis 59.04.04, 133

STACKHOUSIACEAE

Macgregoria
racemigera 74.04.01, 161

Stackhousia
elata 62.09.01, 86
megaloptera 73.04.02, 35
pulvinaris 55.13.04, 101

Tripteroecoccus
spathulatus 55.13.03, 36

STERCULIACEAE

Argyrodendron
trifoliolatum 58.03.01, 2

Brachychiton
acerifolium 58.03.01, 1
carruthersii 86.08.03, 50
delabechei 62.02.01, 157
discolor 58.03.01, 1
gregorii 64.11.01, 137
**juridum* 58.03.01, 1
populneo-acerifolius 85.13.23, 380

Commerconia
crauophylla 82.13.16, 16
cuneata 82.13.16, 16
hermanniaeifolia 82.13.16, 16
kempeana 81.08.03, 113
parviflora 82.13.16, 16
platycalyx 82.13.16, 16
rotundifolia 82.13.16, 16
rugosa 82.13.16, 16

Commersonia
densiflora 76.03.01, 21
loxophylla 76.03.01, 22
magniflora 81.08.03, 114
melanopetala 76.03.01, 21

Corethrostylis
oppositifolia 60.02.02, 6
schulzenii 55.13.03, 36

Gilesia
biniflora 75.05.05, 42

Hannafordia
bissillii 77.02.03, 95
quadriivalvis 60.02.02, 9
shanesii 68.04.03, 175

Hermannia
gilesii 75.05.05, 42

Keraudrenia
hookeri 58.06.01, 28

Lasiopetalum
behrii 55.13.03, 36
confertiflorum 53.04.01, 377
fitzgibbonii 82.04.03, 72
glutinosum 81.08.03, 113
laxiflorum 81.08.03, 112
maxwellii 81.08.03, 107
membraniflorum 81.08.03, 108
ogilvieanum 81.08.03, 107
oldfieldii 60.02.02, 6
oppositifolium 60.02.02, 5
parvuliflorum 68.04.03, 174
pygmaeum 81.08.03, 113
tepperi 81.08.03, 109
wilhelmi 58.13.02, 65

Lysiopetalum
barryanum 59.06.01, 143

Melhania
oblongifolia 59.02.03, 69

Methorum
integrifolium 59.13.02, 40
semiglabrum 65.07.03, 43
spicatum 82.13.16, 15

Pterygota
forbesii 86.08.03, 46

Rulingia
crauophylla 75.06.02, 59
loxophylla 59.02.03, 68
magniflora 74.09.02, 223

Sarotes
semihastata 60.02.02, 4

Seringea
adenolasia 77.02.03, 96
hillii 82.13.16, 16

Seringia
grandiflora 59.06.01, 142
hermannifolia 60.02.02, 5
hookeri 60.02.02, 5
integrifolia 60.02.02, 5
microphylla 60.02.02, 5
nephrosperma 57.13.01, 15
velutina 60.02.02, 5

Sterculia
edelfeltii 86.08.03, 47
holtzei 91.13.02, 175; 91.13.03, 2; 91.13.11, 30
laurifolia 68.04.03, 172
oliganthera 86.08.03, 49
**oncinocarpa* 86.08.03, 49
parkinsonii 87.02.02, 43; 87.13.23, 20
shillinglawii 87.02.02, 44; 87.13.23, 21

Tarrieta
trifoliolata 75.05.05.43

Thomasia
petalocalyx 55.13.03, 35
pogonanthera 60.02.02, 7
tenuivestita 60.02.02, 7

STILAGINACEAE

Antidesma
**parvifolium* 64.02.01, 86

STRYCHNACEAE

Gardneria
fagraeacea 68.03.04, 130

Strychnos
 psilosperma 63.10.01, 44

STYLIIDIACEAE

Candollea

- adnata* 82.13.16, 86
- adpressa* 82.13.16, 86
- alsinooides* 82.13.16, 86
- amoena* 82.13.16, 86
- articulata* 82.13.16, 86
- assimilis* 82.13.16, 86
- barleei* 82.13.16, 86
- brachyphyllea* 82.13.16, 86
- breviscapaea* 82.13.16, 86
- brunoniana* 82.13.16, 86
- bulbifera* 82.13.16, 86
- caespitosa* 82.13.16, 86
- calcarata* 82.13.16, 86
- canaliculata* 82.13.16, 86
- capillaris* 82.13.16, 86
- carnosa* 82.13.16, 85
- ciliata* 82.13.16, 86
- corymbosa* 82.13.16, 86
- crassifolia* 82.13.16, 86
- crossocephala* 82.13.16, 85
- debilis* 82.13.16, 86
- despecta* 82.13.16, 86
- dichotoma* 82.13.16, 86
- diffusa* 82.13.16, 86
- disperma* 82.13.16, 86
- diurooides* 82.13.16, 86
- diversifolia* 82.13.16, 86
- eglandulosa* 82.13.16, 86
- elongata* 82.13.16, 85
- emarginata* 82.13.16, 86
- erorrhiza* 82.13.16, 86
- falcata* 82.13.16, 86
- fasciculata* 82.13.16, 86
- filifera* 82.13.16, 86
- fissiloba* 82.13.16, 86
- floodii* 82.13.16, 86
- floribunda* 82.13.16, 86
- glandulosa* 82.13.16, 86
- graminifolia* 82.13.16, 85
- guttata* 82.13.16, 85
- hirsuta* 82.13.16, 85
- imbricata* 82.13.16, 86
- juncea* 82.13.16, 85
- laricifolia* 82.13.16, 86
- levida* 82.13.16, 86
- leptophylla* 82.13.16, 86
- leptorrhiza* 82.13.16, 86
- limbata* 82.13.16, 86
- linearis* 82.13.16, 85
- lineata* 82.13.16, 86
- lobuliflora* 82.13.16, 86
- longitubea* 82.13.16, 86
- lutea* 82.13.16, 86
- merrallii* 88.10.01, 76
- muscicola* 82.13.16, 86
- pachyrrhiza* 82.13.16, 86
- pedunculata* 82.13.16, 86
- perpusilla* 82.13.16, 86
- petiolaris* 82.13.16, 86
- preissii* 82.13.16, 86
- pubigera* 82.13.16, 86
- pulchella* 82.13.16, 86
- pycnostachya* 82.13.16, 86
- pygmaea* 82.13.16, 86
- reduplicata* 82.13.16, 85
- repens* 82.13.16, 85
- rhynchoscarpa* 82.13.16, 86

- rotundifolia 82.13.16, 86
- rupestris 82.13.16, 86
- scabrida 82.13.16, 85
- scandens 82.13.16, 86
- schizantha 82.13.16, 86
- sobolifera 82.13.16, 86
- spathulata 82.13.16, 86
- spinulosa 82.13.16, 85
- squamulosa 82.13.16, 86
- streptocarpa 82.13.16, 86
- striata 82.13.16, 86
- tenerrima 82.13.16, 86
- tepperiana 87.01.01, 15
- trichopoda 82.13.16, 86
- uliginosa 82.13.16, 86
- uniflora 82.13.16, 86
- utricularoides 82.13.16, 86
- verticillata 82.13.16, 86
- violacea 82.13.16, 86

Coleostylis

- sonderi* 55.13.03, 46

Leeuvenhookia

- sonderi* 58.03.01, 18

Leeuwenhoeckia

- creberrima* 62.10.02, 121
- stylidioides* 67.12.01, 77

Phyllachne

- bellidifolia* 73.04.02, 39
- clavigera* 73.04.02, 40
- sedifolia* 73.04.02, 40
- subulata* 78.06.01, 174

Styliidium

- barleei* 67.07.05, 5
- bryoides* 67.12.01, 91
- crossocephalum* 67.07.05, 5
- debile* 59.06.01, 149
- dispermum* 64.05.01, 93
- eglandulosum* 59.06.01, 150
- fissilobum* 59.06.01, 154
- floodii* 59.06.01, 149
- involucratum* 59.06.01, 154
- junceum* var. *valubilem* 64.05.01, 94
- leptorrhizum* 59.06.01, 148
- limbatum* 76.04.03, 57
- lobuliflorum* 59.06.01, 153
- mitrasacmoides* 59.06.01, 150
- muscicola* 59.06.01, 153
- pachyrrhizum* 59.06.01, 152
- perminutum* 67.12.01, 78
- preissii* 62.10.02, 122
- schizanthum* 59.06.01, 152
- semipartitum* 59.06.01, 147
- soboliferum* 55.13.07, 131
- tenerrimum* 59.06.01, 150
- trichopodium* 76.10.01, 86
- verticillatum* 64.05.01, 94

SYMPLOCACEAE

Symplocos

- stawellii* 65.10.04, 60
- thwaitesii* 62.04.01, 22

TETRAGONIACEAE

Tetragonia

- diptera* 78.03.01, 8
- implexicoma* var. *chathamica* 64.13.02, 12
- inermis* 53.04.01, 384

THEACEAE

Ternstroemia

- britteniana* 91.06.02, 176

THUNBERGIACEAE
Thunbergia
arnhemica 75.06.02, 73
longiflora 75.06.02, 73
powelli 82.13.16, 99

THYMELAEACEAE
Drymispermum
clerodendron 69.06.03, 1
neumannii 65.04.01, 26

Phaleria
coccinea 85.06.03, 9; 85.09.02, 46

Pimelea
aeruginosa 69.06.03, 2
altior 59.02.03, 84
ammocharis 57.13.01, 24
concreta 65.10.04, 73
**congesta* 72.03.01, 9
elachantha 69.06.03, 6
eyrei 66.02.01, 109
forrestiana 78.11.04, 46
haematochachya 59.02.03, 84
heterophylla 59.11.01, 187
holroydii 68.03.04, 159
leptospermooides 69.06.03, 2
penicillaris 83.10.01, 46
petrophila 53.04.01, 442
sanguinea 59.02.03, 84
sericostachya 64.11.02, 162
silvestris 69.06.03, 5
simplex 53.04.01, 443
trichostachya 69.06.03, 7

TILIACEAE
Corchorus
allenii 92.05.04, 462; 92.05.05, 462
cunninghamii 62.04.01, 8
elachocarpus 72.03.01, 6
elderii 87.03.04, 58
sidoides 62.04.01, 9
tomentellus 62.04.01, 10
vermicularis 62.04.01, 10
walcottii 62.04.01, 9

Grewia
pleiostigma 72.03.01, 4

Triumfetta
appendiculata 62.04.01, 7
bradshawi 92.05.04, 460; 92.05.05, 460
chaetocarpa 79.01.01, 61
johnstonii 85.02.01, 78; 85.13.06, 83
leptacantha 79.01.01, 62
macropetala 62.04.01, 8
micracantha 62.04.01, 7
plumigera 59.02.03, 69
winnekeana 84.08.02, 15

TREMANDRACEAE
Tetratheca
aphylla 82.05.07, 97
efoliata 76.01.01, 3
harperi 65.07.03, 49
nesogena 66.10.01, 169

ULMACEAE
Celtis
amblyphylla 75.06.02, 76
ingens 64.02.01, 88

UMBELLIFERAE
Apium
leptophyllum 64.13.03, 184

Centella
cuneifolia 55.13.11, t.12

Dichopetalum
ranunculaceum 55.13.04, 102; 55.13.11, 378

Dimetopia
cyanopetala 59.12.02, 231
eriocarpa 55.13.07, 127

Eryngium
expansum 60.13.02, 236
plantagineum 60.13.02, 235

Gingidia
antipodum 64.13.02, 18
dieffenbachii 64.13.02, 17
glaciale 55.13.04, 103
haastii 63.13.02, 154
monroi 58.03.01, 16
procumbens 58.03.01, 15
simplicifolium 55.13.04, 104

Hemicarpus
didiscoides 57.13.01, 18
villosus 57.13.01, 18

Holotome
leucocephala 61.02.02, 130
omnifertilis 61.02.02, 129

Huanaca
cordifolia var. *minuta* 74.13.05, 60

Microsciadium
cuneifolium 55.13.11, 379

Oreomyrrhis
pulvinifica 74.07.01, 185

Platycarpidium
validum 57.13.04, 310

Pozoa
cuneifolia 55.13.04, 103
fragosea 55.13.04, 102

Seseli
algens 55.13.04, 104
harveyanum 55.13.04, 104

Trachymene
billardieri 82.13.16, 62
cirrosa 82.13.16, 62
dissecta 82.13.16, 62
catoniaca 92.08.02, 57; 92.13.15, 397
haplosciaidea 82.13.16, 62
maxwellii 92.08.02, 56; 92.13.15, 396
tenuissima 82.13.16, 62
valida 82.13.16, 62

URTICACEAE
Boehmeria
**calophleba* 72.03.01, 11

Hyrtanandra
lythroides 66.12.04, 194

Pouzolsia
arnhemica 64.02.01, 87

VERBENACEAE
Clerodendron
cardiophyllum 63.03.01, 144
holtzei 91.13.02, 75; 91.13.04, 75
lanceolatum 63.03.01, 145

Faradaya
albertisii 86.03.02, 46
splendida 65.04.01, 21
ternifolia 86.03.02, 47

Lippia
lantanifolia 68.03.04, 151

Oncinocalyx
betchei 83.03.02, 70

Premna
glycococca 62.05.01, 36
tracyana 65.10.04, 61

Quoya
atriplicina 64.02.01, 80

laxocarpa 64.02.01, 80
oldfieldii 64.02.01, 80
paniculata 64.02.01, 80
verbascina 64.02.01, 80

Tatea
subacaulis 83.12.04, 34

Verbena
macrostachya 58.07.01, 60

Vitex
dalrympliana 64.06.01, 128
leichhardtii 62.07.01, 58
leichhardtii var. *glabrifolia* 65.06.02, 35
melicopea 65.06.02, 35

VIOLACEAE

Hybanthus
aurantiacus 77.09.01, 271
calycinus 76.10.01, 81
debilissimus 78.03.01, 4
enneaspermus 76.10.01, 81
filiformis 79.13.08, 44
floribundus 76.10.01, 81; 79.13.08, 45
floribundus var. *minutifolia* 76.10.01, 82
vernonii 76.10.01, 81; 79.13.08, 45

Hymenanthera
banksii 62.02.01, 69
latifolia var. *chathamica* 64.13.02, 9

Ionidium
filiforme 62.02.01, 66
vernonii 62.02.01, 223

Viola
tricolor β *interstans* 53.08.02, 499

VITIDACEAE

Cissus
acetosa 59.13.01, 24
australisica 55.13.03, 8
opaca 59.13.01, 23

Vitis
acetosa 62.02.01, 94
acris 60.08.01, 75
angustissima 59.06.01, 141
baudiniana 64.11.01, 136
brachypoda 75.09.02, 125
cardiophylla 60.08.01, 73
clematidea 60.08.01, 74
hypoglauca 62.02.01, 94
nitens 60.08.01, 73
penninervis 68.04.03, 177
psoralifolia 60.08.01, 75

WINTERACEAE

Drimys
aromatica 62.02.01, 20
dipetala 62.02.01, 21
howeana 69.07.04, 17
membranea 66.12.03, 175
semecarpoides 91.05.03, 15; 91.13.19, 203

XANTHOPHYLLACEAE

Macintyria
octandra 65.04.01, 8

Xanthophyllum
macintyrii 65.10.04, 57

XANTHORRHOEACEAE

Acanthocarpus
fimbriatus 82.13.16, 119
serra 82.13.16, 119

Xanthorrhoea
gracilis var. *macronema* 64.05.01, 112
pecoris 64.05.01, 110
quadrangulata 64.05.01, 111

semiplana 64.05.01, 111
tateana 85.07.01, 294

Xerotes
brownii 74.08.01, 206
dura 55.13.05, 42
endlicheri 74.08.01, 205
fimbriata 74.08.01, 211
juncea 55.13.07, 135
ordii 78.03.01, 23
sonderi 74.08.01, 206
thunbergi 74.08.01, 208

XYRIDACEAE

XYRIS
gracillima 74.08.01, 203
laxiflora 74.08.01, 203

ZANNICHELLIACEAE

Althenia
australis 88.13.03, 527
preissii 88.13.03, 443

Lepilaena
preissii 74.08.01, 217

ZINGIBERACEAE

Alpinia
racemigera 73.03.02, 27

Amomum
dallachyi 73.03.02, 25

Elettaria
scottiana 73.03.02, 24

Guillaina
novo-ebudica 73.13.01, 20

Hellenia
arctiflora 73.03.02, 25

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Tribulopsis
bicolor 58.07.01, 47

Tribulus
acanthococcus 55.13.03, 9
astrocarpus 82.12.03, 4
bicolor 62.02.01, 99
brownii 62.02.01, 99
forrestii 85.11.02; 85.13.18, 373
ranunculiflorus 58.07.01, 48
solandri 62.02.01, 99

Zygophyllum
ammophilum 78.11.04, 28
apiculatum 53.04.01, 373
aurantiacum 53.04.01, 376
billardieri var. *ammophilum* 59.10.02, 7
crenatum 53.04.01, 374
glaucescens 62.02.01, 228
glaucescens var. *minutiflorum* 78.11.04, 29
glaucum 55.13.05, 29
howittii 63.04.01, 150
iodocarpum 53.04.01, 372
prismatothecum 53.04.01, 375
xanthoxylum 78.11.04, 30

FOSSIL PLANTS

Acrocolla
anodontia 77.13.01, 180

Araucaria
johnstonii 79.12.01, 39

Celyphina
mccoyi 71.11.01, 40

Conchocaryon
smithii 79.07.01, 39

- Conchotheca
 - rotundata* 73.11.01, 41
 - turgida* 74.12.01, 42
- Dieune
 - pluriovulata* 74.12.01, 41
- Eisothecaryon
 - semiseptatum* 77.13.01, 178
- Illicites
 - astrocarpa* 77.13.01, 179
- Liversidgea
 - oxyspora* 77.13.06, 239
- Ochthodocaryon
 - wilkinsonii* 77.13.01, 178
- Odontocaryon
 - macgregorii* 73.11.01, 41
- Ottelia
 - praeterita* 80.13.05, 95; 80.13.06, 1
- Pentacoila
 - gulgongensis* 77.13.01, 179
- Penteune
 - brachyclinis* 74.05.01, 41
 - clarkei* 74.05.01, 41
 - trachyclinis* 74.05.01, 41
- Phymatocaryon
 - angulare* 74.12.01, 41
 - bivalve* 77.13.01, 180
 - mackayi* 71.08.01, 47
- Platycolla
 - sullivani* 74.12.01, 41
- Pleiacron
 - elachocarpum* 77.13.01, 179
- Pleioclinis
 - couchmanii* 82.05.02, 43
- Plesiocapparis
 - leptocelyphis* 77.13.01, 180
 - megasperma* 79.07.01, 37
 - prisca* 71.11.01, 40
- Rhytidocaryon
 - wilkinsonii* 76.12.01, 39
- Rhytidotheca
 - lynchii* 71.11.01, 39
 - pleioclinis* 73.11.01, 42
- Spondylostrobus
 - smythii* 71.05.02, 48
 - smythii* var. *cryptaxis* 77.13.01, 180
- Trematocaryon
 - mcellani* 71.08.01, 48
- Tricilocaryon
 - barnardi* 78.07.01, 35
- Wilkinsonia
 - bilaminata* 77.12.01, 37
- Xylocaryon
 - lockii* 75.09.01, 41

A NEW SPECIES OF APTEROPTERIS (HYMENOPHYLLACEAE) FROM TASMANIA

by

A.M. GRAY* AND R.G. WILLIAMS†

INTRODUCTION

The genus *Apteropteris* occurs only in New Zealand and in Tasmania: it is not known from mainland Australia. All material has previously been assigned to *A. maliugii* (Hook.) Copeland (1938) which is the type species and which was apparently first discovered and collected by C. Maling on the ranges of Golden Bay, New Zealand, in 1861 (Hooker, 1862: pl. 64, as *Trichomaes maliugii*). Detailed examination of extensive, widely separated Tasmanian collections, some New Zealand material and, as well, critical interpretation of descriptions presented in numerous botanical references has shown quite clearly that Tasmanian material represents a species distinct from *A. malingii*. This new species is described here.

DESCRIPTION

Apteropteris appanata A.M. Gray & R.G. Williams, sp. nov.

A. maliugii (Hook.) Copeland affinis, sed differt sic:

Rhachis anguste alata, eius alae e basibus decurrentibus segmenti secundarii formantes; *segmenti ultimi* manifeste alati, applanati (nec teretia nec rigidii), linear-oblongi, ratione longitudinis-latitudinis 3.5:1; *involucrum* ovoideo-cupulare, vix valvatum, margine integra (haud denticulata), ob tomentum vix obsecuratum, bicostatum, costis ex porrectione distali alarum laminarum formatis; *receptaculum* prominens praecipue exsertum (raro omnino inclusum), saepe usque ad 1.5 mm praeter marginem involucri protrudens, teres et setaceum; *sporangia* prominenter, item praeter marginem involucri protrudentia.

Similar to *A. maliugii* (Hook.) Copeland, but differing from that species thus:

Rhachis narrowly winged, the wings formed from the decurrent bases of the secondary segments and extending proximally to each successive lower group. *Ultimate segments* distinctly winged, flattened, not terete, not rigid, linear-oblong, length-breadth ratio 3.5:1. *Involucrum* ovoid cupular, scarcely valved, with entire not denticulate rim, hardly obscured by the tomentum: involucrum bicostate, the costae consisting of the distal extensions of the laminar wings. *Receptacle* rarely entirely enclosed, mostly exsert, prominent, often up to 1.5 mm beyond the rim of the involucrum, terete, setaceous. *Sporangia* protruding beyond rim of involucrum, prominent.

TYPE COLLECTION: eastern slopes of the Mt. King William range, central western Tasmania (42° 15' 28" S, 146° 09' 30" E; alt. c. 800 m). A.M. Gray & R.G. Williams 231, 10.ix.1977 (Holotype: HO; Isotypes: MEL, CANB, NSW, CHR.)

ALSO EXAMINED:

Tasmania Mt. King William I., (42° 15' 31" S, 146° 09' 30" E; alt. c. 760 m), A.M. Gray, 19.vi.1975 (HO, CHR, CANB, NSW); Waldheim Forest, Cradle Valley, (41° 38' 10" S, 145° 56' 30" E; alt. c. 930 m), A.M. Gray, 30.xii.1975 (HO, CHR, CANB, NSW); Cephisus River, Pine Valley, (41° 56' 45" S, 146° 03' 30" E; alt. c. 960 m), A. Moscal, 25.iv.1976 (HO, CHR, CANB, MEL); Lake Fenton, in Mt. Field National Park, (42° 40' 50" S, 146° 37' 45" E; alt. c. 960 m), A.M. Gray, 14.iv.1976 (HO, CHR, CANB, NSW, and the New Zealand Forest Research Institute); North-east ridge of Mt. Anne, S.W. Tas., (42° 55' 30" S, 146° 25' 45" E; alt. c. 800 m), A.M. Gray, 9.iv.1977 (HO, CHR, CANB, NSW).

* 625 Huon Road, South Hobart, Tasmania, Australia 7000.

† Fairy Glen Road, Collinsevile, Tasmania, Australia 7012.

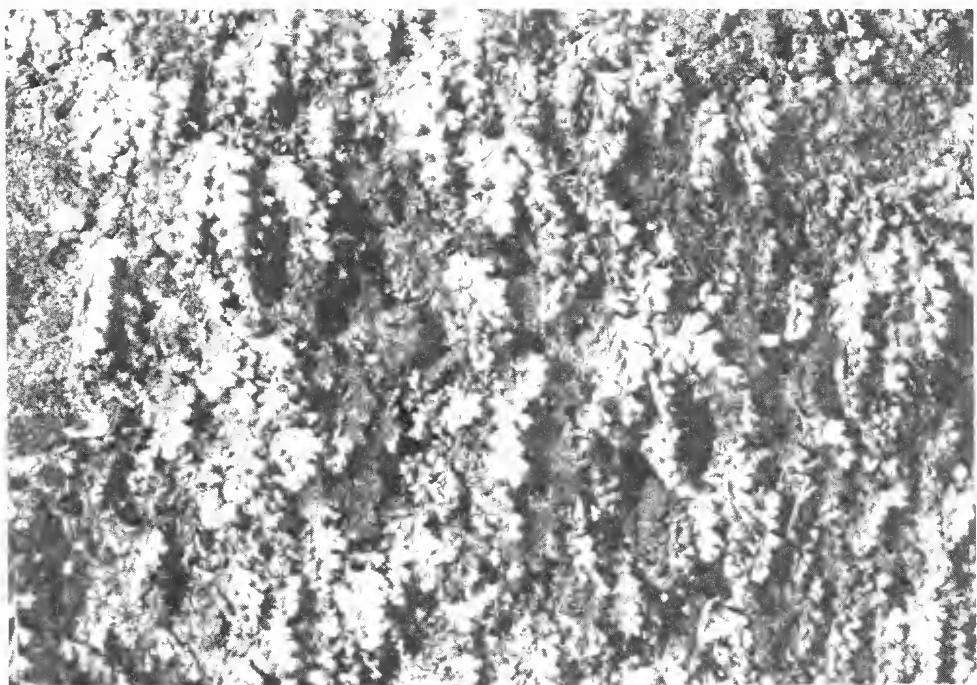


Fig. 1. *Apteropteris applanata* in situ on bark of *Athrotaxis selaginoides*, x c. 0.4.



Fig. 2. *Apteropteris applanata* showing the flattened frond segments, the conspicuous sporangia protruding beyond the rim of the involucre, and the protruding, bristle-like receptacle which becomes conspicuous after the sporangia are shed. x c. 2.5.

DISCUSSION

The most obvious difference between the two species of *Apteropteris* is the presence, in *A. applanata*, of definite laminal wings; the ultimate frond segments are horizontally flattened and not terete and wingless as in *A. malingii*. Accordingly, the length-breadth ratio of the segments is less in *A. applanata*, (3.5 : 1) than in *A. malingii*, (8.12 : 1).

The involucre of *A. applanata* is hardly or not at all valved and the rim is entire or somewhat uneven but not denticulate.

The massed sporangia of *A. applanata* protrude well beyond the rim of the involucre and are most conspicuous. Following the shedding of the dehisced sporangia, the bristle-like receptacle becomes very conspicuous, often protruding up to 1.5 mm beyond the rim of the involucre.

Critical examination of some characters is made difficult by the dense tomentum of stellate hairs covering members of this genus. Fresh, young material is desirable when making observations.

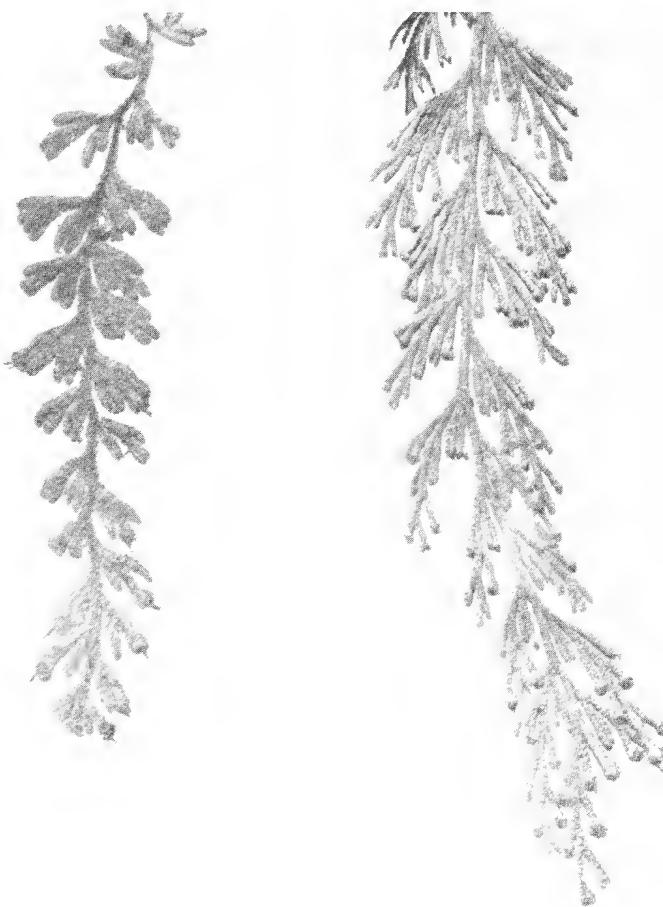


Fig. 3. *Apteropteris applanata* (left) and *A. malingii* (right). For *A. applanata* note the broad frond segments, and the receptacles which protrude well beyond the involucre rims. For *A. malingii* note the narrow segments and the terminal involucres; either ripe sporangia, or the receptacles left after the sporangia have been shed, are enclosed in the involucres.

Apteropteris malingii is usually epiphytic on the trunks of dead or dying *Libocedrus bidwillii*, rarely on *Dacrydium* or *Nothofagus* spp., and has been observed growing terrestrially (Copeland 1947). *A. appianata* is usually found on the trunks of living or dead *Athrotaxis* spp. (chiefly *A. selaginoides*) and, rarely, on the bark of *Banksia marginata*. Although preferring the trunks of certain trees on which to grow *A. appianata*, like *A. malingii*, will grow quite successfully as a terrestrial plant; *A. appianata* has been collected from fissures in quartzitic or schistose rocks, at a considerable altitude, often well above the tree-line.

The two species are widely separated geographically. As far as known, *A. malingii* is confined to New Zealand while *A. appianata* occurs only in Tasmania.

The specific epithet 'appianata' (Latin: flattened, expanded) is indicative of the most obvious difference between this species and its congener.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The authors would like to express their extreme gratitude to Dr. James H. Willis, one-time Deputy Director and Assistant Government Botanist, Royal Botanic Gardens and National Herbarium, Melbourne, for the Latin translation of the diagnosis and, as well, much welcome encouragement. For assistance and advice on New Zealand material we offer thanks to Mr. D.R. Given, Botany Division, D.S.I.R., New Zealand and Mr. C.E. Ecroyd, Forest Research Institute, New Zealand Forest Service.

REFERENCES

Allan, H.H. (1961). 'Flora of New Zealand', 1 : 30. (Government Printer : Wellington).
 Copeland, E.B. (1937). *Philipp. J. Sci.* 64 : 176.
 Copeland, E.B. (1938). *Philipp. J. Sci.* 67 : 35.
 Copeland, E.B. (1947). 'Genera Filicum' 34. (Waltham : Mass., U.S.A.).
 Dobbie, H.B. (1951). 'New Zealand Ferns', ed. 4, rev. M. Crookes. 93. (Whitcombe & Tombs : Auckland).
 Hooker, W.J. (1862). 'Garden Ferns', (Lovell Reeve : London).
 Rodway, L. (1903). 'The Tasmanian Flora', 290. (Government Printer : Hobart).
 Tindale, M.D. (1963). *Contr. N.S.W. Natl. Herb., Fl. Ser.* No. 201 : 6.
 Wakefield, N.A. (1977). 'Ferns of Victoria and Tasmania', rev. ed., 8.

Manuscript received 22 December 1977.

**A CONSPECTUS OF NEW RECORDS AND
NOMENCLATURE FOR VASCULAR PLANTS
IN VICTORIA DURING THE PERIOD 1970-1977***

by

MARY A. TODD†

CONTENTS

Introduction	page	173
New records		
Indigenous plants . . . . .	..	175
Introduced species . . . . .	..	182
Deletions . . . . .	..	184
Changes of nomenclature . . . . .	..	185
Acknowledgements . . . . .	..	199
References . . . . .	..	199

INTRODUCTION

This conspectus presents a comprehensive list of names, references and new records that have a bearing on the known vascular flora of Victoria and which are additional to the information in J.H. Willis, 'A Handbook to Plants in Victoria 1, Ferns, Conifers and Monocotyledons', 2nd ed. (1970) and 2, 'Dicotyledons' (1973).‡

This paper is the first of a series designed to provide interested botanists with a full conspectus of taxonomic work relevant to the plants of Victoria, but without the selective taxonomic judgements made by the authors of floras and at intervals of time more frequent than the publishing intervals of floras, keys or handbooks. Further papers will be published in *Muelleria* as the need arises.

The date that this synopsis commences is set at 1970 as most work prior to that date is referred to by Willis (1970, 1973). Occasional references that are earlier than 1970 have been included.

The list of additional indigenous species includes those that have been described in taxonomic revisions. In most cases voucher material is held in the National Herbarium of Victoria (MEL); in a few cases reliance has been placed on specimens cited by a reviser but held in other internationally recognised herbaria. Collections held by MEL are indicated by that symbol (with or without an associated sheet number) except where they are already listed as present at MEL in the literature cited.

Records of the occurrence of species known previously from other states in Australia but which are new records for Victoria, have only been listed here when voucher specimens have been lodged in the National Herbarium of Victoria.

Introduced plants which have been found growing spontaneously in Victoria are in a separate list. Those which seem to be established well enough to be regarded as naturalized are marked with an asterisk.

* Compiled at the direction of the Government Botanist of Victoria.

† National Herbarium of Victoria, Royal Botanic Gardens, South Yarra, Victoria, 3141.

‡ With both A.J. Ewart's 'Flora of Victoria' and Willis's 'Handbook to Plants in Victoria', Volume 2, the year on the title page is earlier than the year of issue. The former has 1930 on the title page but was issued in April, 1931; the latter has 1972 on the title page but was issued in January, 1973. See Eichler (1977 : 17).

There is a short list of plants now believed to be absent from Victoria although previously reported to occur there. One of these, *Ptilotus polakii* F. Muell., is an example of the detailed local knowledge that is sometimes needed to interpret herbarium labels correctly. This species was reported by Benl (1971) to occur in Western Australia, New South Wales and Victoria. No Victorian material of it was held at MEL. Dr. Benl found that the record for Victoria was based on a specimen with the label "Midland Railway Vict. coll. R. Helms 98". This was actually a specimen for Western Australia where the old Midland Railway ran from Midland Junction, 10 miles east of Perth, northwards to Geraldton. Bartholomew's 'Atlas of Australasia' (Nelson: 1890), shows a Victoria Plains station on the Midland Railway about 70 miles north-north-east of Perth. From 1896 to 1899 Helms was biologist at the Western Australian Department of Agriculture.

In a number of cases the names used by Willis (1970, 1973) were incorrectly applied. As the taxa to which these misapplied names referred are still present in the Victorian flora the names are not mentioned as deletions but are listed among the changes of nomenclature.

Changes in nomenclature are listed here regardless of whether or not they are generally accepted by taxonomists. Acceptance or rejection of any change is left to the reader's judgement. The choice in some cases depends on the preferred generic concept for the species in question. For example Willis (1973) refers to *Marianthus procumbens* (Hook.) Benth. McGillivray (1975) resurrected the name *Rhytidosporum procumbens* (Hook.) F. Muell. for the species, and Bennett (1978) placed it as *Billardiera procumbens* (Hook.) E.M. Bennett.

Taxonomic agreement by authors that has led to nomenclatural stability can be traced through the following example. *Neopaxia australasica* (Hook.f.) O. Nilsson was proposed in 1966. Willis (1973) chose to retain the species in the genus *Montia* as *M. australasica* (Hook.f.) Pax & Hoffm. McNeill (1975) in his revision of the Portulacaceae tribe Montiae, has also chosen to retain the species in the genus *Montia*, reducing *Neopaxia* to synonymy.

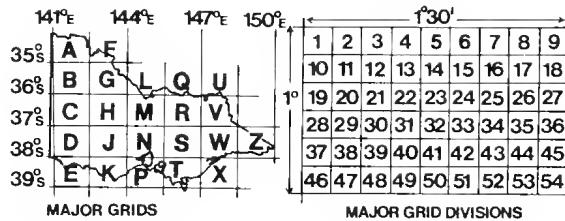


Fig. 1. Key to grid references.

Grid references given for localities are those used by Churchill & de Corona (1972) and Willis (1973), and shown here in figure 1. For any specified collection, its reference, e.g. M or M28, immediately precedes the locality for that collection. A question mark indicates a grid reference which is thought to be correct but may be slightly inaccurate.

The compilation of these lists has been made possible only by the co-operation of many people who have, as far as possible, been acknowledged here or mentioned in the text. The author requests that her attention be drawn to any further records of new species for Victoria (with voucher specimens) and to any changes in nomenclature for Victorian plants, some of which appear in obscure journals. Any errors and omissions in the present text will be corrected in a future paper.

NEW RECORDS — INDIGENOUS PLANTS

Acacia nyssophylla F. Muell., *Fragn. Phytogr. Austr.* 4: 4 (1863). Mimosaceae.
 This is considered (B.R. Maslin, pers. comm.) to be distinct from *A. colletioides* Benth. and to be separable from it as follows:

Phyllodes 8-nerved (nerves well-spaced, yellowish, quite obvious) *A. colletioides*
 Phyllodes 16-(or more) nerved (nerves very close together and generally less distinct than above) *A. nyssophylla*
 Collected at a number of places in grid A, e.g. A21, 21 km east of Morkalla, A.C. Beaglehole *et al.* ACB 56216, 14.v.1977 (MEL 522754).

Acacia subporosa F. Muell., *Pl. Indig. Colony Vict.* 2: 24 (1863). Mimosaceae.
 Z36, Howe Ranges at Morrison Creek, west of Howe Hill, A.C. Beaglehole *et al.* ACB 31380, 30.x.1969 (MEL 522742).

Acacia subtilinervis F. Muell., *Pl. Indig. Colony Vict.* 2: 32 (1863). Mimosaceae.
 W18, spur near the Snowy River Gorge, c. 250 m above the Snowy River, K.C. Rogers, 3.ii.1973 (MEL); W18, Snowy River Gorge below Tulach Ard, A.C. Beaglehole & K.C. Rogers ACB 37701, 31.iii.1971 (MEL).

Amaranthus macrocarpus Benth., *Fl. Austr.* 5: 216 (1870) Amaranthaceae. A, Mildura, south side of Murray River, A.C. Beaglehole ACB 30630, 6.iv.1969 (MEL).

Ammobium alatum R.Br. ex Sims, *Curtis's Bot. Mag.* t. 2459 (1824). Compositae.
 V54, Willis, banks of the Snowy River, J.H. Willis, 2.xi.1973 (MEL).

Asplenium hookeranum Colenso, *Tasman. J. Nat. Sci.* 2: 169 (1846). Aspleniaceae.
 S17, Bryce's Gorge, Snowy Range area, under overhanging rock ledges, P. Turuer, 20.i.1971 (MEL).

Bassia birchii (F. Muell.) F. Muell., *Syst. Census Austral. Pl.* 30 (1882). Basionym: *Anisacantha birchii* F. Muell., *Fragn. Phyt. Austr.* 8: 163 (1874). Chenopodiaceae.
 M28, Yarraberb, Anon., vii.1973 (MEL); C, Nhill district, F.J. Corry, iv.1974; R22, Thoona, *commun.* W.T. Parsons, 22.vii.1977 (MEL 525314), and other localities. The isolated plants found in Victoria have been destroyed as the species is a troublesome weed in New South Wales and Queensland where it is indigenous.

Bassia convexula R.H. Anderson, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 48: 346, t. 36 (1923). Chenopodiaceae. F47, ± 8 miles west of Annuello, on a sandy flat, apparently an isolated occurrence, N. Macfarlane 12.ix.1971 (MEL). In 1975 Macfarlane, who lives in the district, said that he had not seen the species again.

Boronia citriodora Gunn ex Hook.f., *Fl. Tasm.* 1: 68 (1860). Rutaceae. S35, headwaters of Stony Creek, Mt. Wellington area, E. Chesterfield, 15.vii.1973 (MEL); S35, eastern head of Stony Creek, 4 miles east of Licola, J.H. Willis, 20.x.1973 (MEL).

Brunoniella pumilio (R.Br.) Bremekamp, *Proc. Kon. Ned. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam Ser. C.* 67: 305 (1964). Basionym: *Ruellia pumilio* R.Br., Prodri. Fl. Novae Holl. 479 (1810). Acanthaceae. Z25, Mallacoota Inlet National Park, A.C. Beaglehole ACB 33552, 28.vii.1970 and ACB 34380, 24.x.1970 (both MEL).

Bursaria lasiophylla E.M. Bennett var. **atricapilla** E.M. Bennett, *Nuytsia* 2: 192, fig. 4 G-J (1978). Pittosporaceae. South-eastern & western Victoria, MEL.

Bursaria lasiophylla E.M. Bennett var. **lasiophylla**, *Nuytsia* 2: 192, fig. 4 A-C (1978). Pittosporaceae. Northern to north-eastern Victoria, MEL.

Bursaria lasiophylla E.M. Bennett var. **parvifolia** E.M. Bennett, *Nuytsia* 2: 194, fig. 4 K-L (1978). Pittosporaceae. Western Victoria, from Inglewood to Stawell, MEL.

Bursaria spinosa Cav., *Icon. et Descript. Pl.* 4: 30, t. 350 (1797) var. **australis** E.M. Bennett, *Nuytsia* 2: 195, fig. A-C (1978). Pittosporaceae. North-western Victoria, MEL.

Bursaria spinosa Cav. var. **obovata** E.M. Bennett, *Nuytsia* 2: 197 fig. 5 F (1978). Pittosporaceae. Eastern Victoria, MEL.

Caladenia echidnachila W.H. Nicholls, *Pap. & Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas.* 1932: 13, t. 6, fig. A-G (1933). Orchidaceae. N54, Dandenong Ranges M.G. Corrick 2601, 19.x.1971 (MEL).

Calandrinia volubilis Benth., *Fl. Austr.* 1: 174 (1863). Portulaceae. Collected A16, Lake Ranfurley, 1974 and A33, north-west corner of the Raak Plains, 1974, both collections at MEL. See M.A. Todd, *Mnelleria* 3: 191-196 (1976). Also A32, Rocket Lake, *J.H. Browne*, 30.x.1977 (MEL). All occurrences were at salt lakes, usually in association with *Disphyma* and *Arthrocnemum*.

Cheiranthera alternifolia E.M. Bennett, *Nuytsia* 2: 197, fig. 6 D-H (1978). Pittosporaceae. North-western Victoria.

Chorizandra sphaerocephala R.Br., *Prodr. Fl. Novae Holl.* 221 (1810). Cyperaceae. Z?34, 7 miles west of Genoa, just north of the Princes Highway, abundant on peaty sand over clay, *D. Cameron*, 30.v.1972 (MEL).

Corybas hispidus D.L. Jones, *Vict. Nat.* 90: 96, t. 1, fig. 1 (1973). Orchidaceae. V, W and ?Z — several records centred on the Wulgulmerang to Bonang region.

Cyperus sphaeroideus L.A.S. Johnson & O. Evans, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 378 (1973). Cyperaceae. V31, junction of Dart and Mitta Mitta Rivers, *G. McCarthy*, xii.1973 (MEL); W?40, Bairnsdale district, *T.S. Hart* 306, date ?, (MEL).

Dampiera sp. Goodeniaceae. Reported as *D. scottiana* F. Muell., *Fragn. Phyt. Austr.* 11: 120 (1881) by J. Galbraith in *Vict. Nat.* 93: 161 (1976), but considered by R.C. Carolin, University of Sydney (pers. comm.), not to be that species. Investigation by Carolin still proceeding. S?44, near McMillan's Lookout, 9½ miles south-south-east of Licola, about 1 mile east of the Heyfield road, c. 1000 ft alt., fairly abundant in two or three small areas, *E. Chesterfield*, 18.vi.1973 (MEL) and also *A.C. Beanglehole et al.* ACB 43382, 21.x.1973 (SYD).

Deyeuxia affinis M. Gray, *Contr. Herb. Austr.* No. 26: 9 (1976). Gramineae. V, Bogong High Plains, alpine and subalpine tracts.

Dichelachne rara (R.Br.) J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 1: 337 (1951). Basionym: *Agrostis rara* R.Br., *Prodr. Fl. Novae Holl.* 171 (1810). Gramineae. V52, about 1 km north-east of Ram's Horn, Cobberas area, and V?53, Rocky Plain, north-west of the Wombargo Range, 4400 ft. alt., both collected by *J.H. Willis & K.C. Rogers*, 21.2.1974 (MEL).

Dillwynia ramosissima Benth., *Ann. Wiener Mus. Naturgesch.* 2: 79 (1840). Papilionaceae. T6 and T7, Boola Boola State Forest, 30 km north of Moe, *A. Morton*, 3.x.1974 (MEL); N?47, Brisbane Range, *F. Lobb*, x.1976 (MEL); J8, Paddy's Ranges, Maryborough State Forest, *W. Waddell*, 28.vii.1957 (MEL); N?11, 5 miles south-east of Fryerstown, *T.B. Muir* 4728, 10.x.1969 (MEL).

Dipodium hamiltonianum F.M. Bailey, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 6: 140 (1882). Orchidaceae. W8 or W9, near Wulgulmerang, *L.S. Poole*, 27.xii.1966 (MEL); R16, near Chiltern, *T.B. Muir*, 27.1.1974 (MEL).

Discaria nitida R.D. Tortosa, *Hickenia* 1, No. 19: 109-111 (1977). Rhamnaceae. W3, Cobungra, c. 3000 ft. alt., *H.B. Williamson*, xii.1928 (MEL 56204), type collection: Snowy River, *F. Mueller*, i.1855 (MEL 56208).

Echinopogon caespitosus C.E. Hubbard, *Hook. Icon. Pl.* 33: sub t. 3261, p. 6 (1935). Gramineae. S53, Glenmaggie Reservoir, south-east shores, *J.H. Willis & A.C. Beanglehole*, 16.x.1973 (MEL).

Epacris glacialis (F. Muell.) M. Gray, *Contr. Herb. Austr.* No. 26: 5 (1976). Basionym: *E. heteronema* var. *glacialis* F. Muell., *Fragn. Phytogr. Austr.* 6: 71 (1867). Ericaceae. V, Bogong High Plains area.

Epilobium billardierianum Ser. ex DC. ssp. **hydrophyllum** P.H. Raven & T. Englehorn, *New Zealand J. Bot.* 9: 347 (1971). Onagraceae. MEL holds collections from grids V, W and Z, e.g. Z15, Upper Genoa River, *A.C. Beanglehole & K.C. Rogers* ACB 35007, 30.xi.1970; V51, Bentleys Plains Road, south of Benambra to Wulgulmerang Road, *A.C. Beanglehole* ACB 36756, 17.ii.1971.

E. billardierianum ssp. **intermedium** P.H. Raven & T. Englehorn, *New Zealand J. Bot.* 9: 348 (1971). Onagraceae. Common along the coast and also present

further inland e.g. Little Desert and Grampians (Mt. Arapiles). A number of Victorian collections are held at MEL including Ninety Mile Beach, *Raven & Engelhorn* 25732, 2.ii.1970; C?29, Little Desert, south of Kaniva, *A.C. Beaglehole ACB* 17145, x.1949.

Epilobium brunnescens (Cockayne) Raven & Engelhorn ssp. **beagleholei** West & Raven, *New Zealand J. Bot.* 15: 507 (1977). Onagraceae. S17, 37° 17'S, 146° 47'E, Upper Conglomerate Creek, along mossy ledges within spray of falls, *A.C. Beaglehole & E.A. Chesterfield ACB* 40922, 2.i.1973 (MEL 501217).

Eriostemon virgatus Hook.f., *J. Bot. (Hooker)* 2: 417 (1840). Rutaceae. Z23, Mt. Kaye, upper Cann River valley, *K.C. Rogers & E.V. Barton*, 12.xii.1971 (MEL).

Erythranthera australis (Petrie) Zotov, *New Zealand J. Bot.* 1: 124-125 (1963). Gramineae. Basionym: *Triodia australis* Petrie, *Trans. Proc. New Zealand Inst.* 22: 442 (1890). Syn.: *Danthonia petriei* Zotov (1943) non *D. australis* Buchanan (1872). An alpine grass. Only one Victorian collection — V47. Head of Middle Creek, near Mt. Cope, Bogong High Plains, i.1954. See M. Gray, *Contr. Herb. Austr.* No. 6, 3-4 (1974).

Eucalyptus saxatilis J.B. Kirkpatrick & M.I.H. Brooker, *Austral. Forest Res.* 7: 209-213 (1977). Myrtaceae. This species is referred to by Willis (1973:420) as a presumed hybrid between *E. glaucescens* Maiden & Blakely and *E. pseudoglobulus* Naudin ex Maiden. V53, Stradbroke Chasm near Suggan Buggan (MEL 50833); W8, Little River Gorge; W9, Mt. Wheeler.

Euphorbia planiticola D.C. Hassall, *Austral. J. Bot.* 25: 446 (1977). Euphorbiaceae. Grows in deeply cracking clayey soils. H36, Inglewood; H8, 10 km north of Boort; G45, Kerang. In Victoria it has been confused with *E. tannensis* ssp. *eremophila* (syn. *E. eremophila* A. Cunn.).

Gahnia ancistrophylla Benth., Fl. Austr. 7: 415 (1878). Cyperaceae. D8 and D9, Wallaby Rocks — Asses Ears area of the Grampians, *A.C. Beaglehole*, 8.ix.1969 (MEL).

Galium ciliare Hook.f., *Hook. London J. Bot.* 6: 461 (bis) (1847). Rubiaceae. According to McGillivray & Ehrendorfer, who are revising *Galium* in Australia, this species is distinct from *G. propinquum* A. Cunn. (McGillivray, pers. comm.). MEL holds collections from grids N, S and W, e.g. S, shady banks of the Delatite, *F. Mueller*, iii.1853; W?3, west of Cobungra, *V. Jacobs*, 4.i.1974. In 1975 V. Jacobs made a number of collections in the Cobungra district where he found it to be quite plentiful.

Gnaphalium fordianum M. Gray, *Contr. Herb. Austr.* No. 26: 2 (1976). Compositae. Close to *G. argentifolium* N.A. Wakefield, but with longer involucres (c. 7-8 mm), achenes (1.2-1.4 mm) and pappus bristles (5-5.5 mm). Alpine and subalpine tracts. S?30, Lake Mountain; V?47, Bogong High Plains.

Gnaphalium sphaericum Willd., *Enum. Pl. Horti Berol.* 2: 868 (1809). Syn.: *G. involucratum* Forst.f. pro parte. Compositae. For description and illustration see Drury, *New Zealand J. Bot.* 10: 123-128 (1972). Collected from grids A, B, F, M and S including F39, Lake Powell, ± 16 km south-east of Robinvale, *A.C. Beaglehole ACB* 56156, 4.v.1977 (MEL).

Gonocarpus humilis A.E. Orchard, *Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus.* No. 10: 195 (1975). Haloragaceae. In the past, collections of this species have usually been determined as "forms" of *G. (Haloragis) teucrioides* or *G. tetragynus* but *G. humilis* is distinguished from both of these species by its procumbent habit, lax inflorescence and tetrandrous flowers. Widespread through southern Victoria.

Gonocarpus montanus (Hook.f.) A.E. Orchard, *Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus.* No. 10: 172 (1975). Basionym: *Haloragis montana* Hook.f., *Hook. Lond. J. Bot.* 6: 475 (bis) (1847). Haloragaceae. An alpine and sub-alpine species, usually at 900-2,000 metres in Victoria. Orchard's distribution map (l.c. : 173) shows the presence of this species in grids R, S, V, W and Z.

Goodenia bellidifolia Sm., *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 2: 349 (1794) ssp. **bellidifolia**. Goodeniaceae. Z25, Genoa Creek Track, c. 5 km west of Genoa, *K. Czorný* 446, 9.xii.1971 (MEL 529334).

Goodenia ?heterophylla Sm., *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 2: 349 (1794). Goodeniaceae.

S44, slopes south of creek joining Macalister River from east, just below Cheyne's Bridge, *J.H. Willis*, 18.x.1973 (MEL 503730). This specimen was submitted to R.C. Carolin, University of Sydney, who reported (pers. comm. 25.xi.1976) "The specimen MEL 503730 is closest to *Goodenia heterophylla* but there are significant differences in the leaf-shape. *G. heterophylla* has distinctive basal lobes and the leaves are altogether narrower and more acute. At this point in time I would call it *G. heterophylla* but would like to see more specimens".

Grammitis meridionalis Parris, *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* 70: 33 (1975). Grammitidaceae.

Differs from *G. billardieri* in its smaller frond size, in the fronds frequently having inrolled margins, in the sparse stipe hairs and in its larger sporangia and spores. N?54, Dandenong Ranges, 1943.

Grevillea glabella R.Br., *Suppl. Prodr. Fl. Novae Holl.*: Proteac. Novas 20 (1830).

Proteaceae. Bentham, *Fl. Austr.* 5: 445 (1870) did not consider this species to be worthy of full description but mentioned correctly that "it is very near both to *G. ericifolia* and *G. rosmarinifolia*". McGillivray, *Telopea* 1: 28 (1975), considers that this species should be reinstated, and records it for the Little Desert region (grid C). MEL holds collections from grids H, M and N including H25, ± 8 km north-north-west of Wedderburn P.O., *A.C. Beaglehole ACB 50139*, 11.viii.1975 (MEL 517500).

Grevillea microstegia W.M. Molyneux, *Muelleria* 3: 141 (1975). Proteaceae. J10,

Mount Cassel, Grampians, several collections 1970 - 1973.

Grevillea willisii R.V. Smith & D.J. McGillivray, *Muelleria* 3: 102-111 (1975).

Proteaceae. V48, Bundara River area, several collections 1939 - 1971; V49, junction of Livingstone Creek and Mitta Mitta River, 1882; W3, Cobungra, 1932. This species is the one described as a *Grevillea* sp., "Rock Grevillea", by Willis (1973:41).

Grevillea sp. Described in English without a name by W.M. Molyneux in *Muelleria*

3: 144-145 (1975). Proteaceae. J15, Mount Ben Major and surrounding areas.

Helichrysum viscosum Sieber ex Spreng., *Syst. Veg.* 3: 484 (1826). Compositae. MEL holds collections from G, H, J, N, R, S, V and W.

Isoetes muelleri A. Braun, *Monatsh. Königl. Preuss. Akad. Wiss. Berlin* 541 (1868).

Isoetaceae. The map given by Marsden, *J. Adelaide Bot. Gard.* 1: 52-53, 1976, shows records for grids C, D or J, R, T, V and W.

Juncus amabilis E. Edgar, *New Zealand J. Bot.* 2: 186, figs 7, 21 (1964). Juncaceae.

Grids D, E, J, K, P, R, W and Z.

Juncus kraussii Hochst., *Flora* 28: 342 (1845). Juncaceae. J12, Ararat Highway Park,

near junction of Western Highway and Hopkins R., G. Edwards, 1.iii.1978 (MEL 526326). Reported by N.S.W. Herbarium (pers. comm.) to be found in inland areas of New South Wales growing under saline or brackish conditions.

Lepidium pseudotasmanicum Thell., *Neue Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Gesammten*

Naturwiss. Zürich 41: 307 (1906). Cruciferae. Grid immediately south of T50, Great Glennie Island, Wilsons Promontory, Monash University Biological Society, 14.ii.1968 (MEL).

Lomandra glauca (R.Br.) Ewart ssp. **collina** (R.Br.) A. Lee, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl. Herb.*

4: 257 (1972). Basionym: *Xerotes collina* R.Br., *Prodr. Fl. Novae Holl.* 260 (1810). Liliaceae. Grids A, C and E.

Lomandra glauca ssp. **glauca** is confined to N.S.W.

Lomandra glauca ssp. **nana** A. Lee, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl. Herb.* 4: 256 (1972).

Liliaceae. Localities given by Lee are ?C, Wimmera district, 1900; ?C, Maryvale (Wimmera), 1898; C41 or C42, Mt. Arapiles, 1967; D7, Head of Muchong Creek, 1948.

Luzula acutifolia H. Nordenskiöld, *Bot. Not.* 122: 85 (1969). Juncaceae. See also

Edgar in *New Zealand J. Bot.* 13: 792-793 (1975). Several collections from V46, V47 and V?48, Mt. Hotham-Mt. Loch, Mt. Feathertop, Falls Creek and Mt. Nelse. Also R44, Mt. Buffalo, *H.B. Williamson*, xii.1918 (MEL 10704).

Luzula alpestris H. Nordenskiöld, Bot. Not. 122: 84 (1969). Juncaceae. MEL holds collections from V38, Mt. Bogong, 1941; V47, Bogong High Plains, three collections, 1958 - 1972.

Luzula atrata E. Edgar, New Zealand J. Bot. 13: 794 (1975). Juncaceae. V46, Mt. Hotham-Mt. Loch, 1967.

Luzula australasica Steudel, Syn. Pl. Glumac., Pars 2, Cyperac. 294 (1855). See Nordenskiöld in Bot. Not. 122: 79 (1969). MEL holds collections from R44, Mt. Buffalo; S, several collections, e.g. Lake Mountain, West Warburton, Mt. Baw Baw, Mt. Wellington area; V47 or V48, Watchbed Creek area, Bogong High Plains. Old collections from E8, Hawksdale, and K36, Lorne, may be incorrectly labelled.

Luzula densiflora (Nordenskiöld) E. Edgar, New Zealand J. Bot. 13: 786 (1975). Synonym: *L. meridionalis* Nordenskiöld var. *densiflora* Nordenskiöld, Bot. Not. 122: 76 (1969). Juncaceae. MEL holds collections from ?C, H, J, N, P, R, S and Z.

Luzula flaccida (Buch.) E. Edgar, New Zealand J. Bot. 13: 786 (1975). Basionym: *L. campestris* (L.) DC. var *flaccida* Buch. in Engler, Pflauzenreich 25: 92 (1906). Synonym: *L. meridionalis* Nordenskiöld var. *flaccida* (Buch.) Nordenskiöld, Bot. Not. 122: 76 (1969). Juncaceae. MEL holds collections from B, D, E, J, K, N, P, S, T, V, W and Z.

Luzula meridionalis Nordenskiöld var. **meridionalis**, Bot. Not. 122: 74 (1969). Juncaceae. MEL holds collections from C, D, E, J, ?K, M, N and R.

Luzula novae-cambriae Gandoer, Bull. Soc. Bot. France 46: 392 (1899). Synonym: *L. oldfieldii* Hook.f. var. *augustifolia* Nordenskiöld, Bot. Not. 122: 81 (1969) according to Edgar, New Zealand J. Bot. 13: 791 (1975). Juncaceae. Alpine to sub-alpine. Edgar considers that hybrids between this species and *L. australasica* occur in the Kosciusko area of New South Wales and in the Victorian alps.

Luzula oldfieldii Hook.f. ssp. **dura** E. Edgar, New Zealand J. Bot. 13: 789 (1975). Juncaceae. Alpine tracts in the Mt. Bogong region, e.g. V38, Mt. Bogong, 1964; V48, Mt. Nelse, 1964.

Luzula oldfieldii Hook.f. ssp. **oldfieldii**, Fl. Tasm. 2: 68 (1858). Juncaceae. Nordenskiöld, Bot. Not. 122: 80 (1969), reports that this taxon is present in the mountains of Victoria, e.g. V46, Mt. Hotham, 1913. No Victorian material is held at MEL.

Luzula ovata E. Edgar, New Zealand J. Bot. 13: 788 (1975). Juncaceae. Edgar cites collections from D10, D19, V47 and V53 or W8.

Maireana lobiflora (F. Muell. ex Benth.) P.G. Wilson, Nuytsia 2: 25 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia lobiflora* F. Muell. ex Benth., Fl. Austr. 5: 184 (1870). Chenopodiaceae. A49, 24 miles north-west of Underbool, A.C. Beanglehole ACB 40461, 25.ix.1972 (MEL 522744). Also in G12 (MEL).

Maireana turbinata P.G. Wilson, Nuytsia 2: 34 (1975). Chenopodiaceae. This is the taxon listed in Willis (1973:106) as *Kochia* sp. [aff. *K. georgei* Diels]. Grid A. (MEL).

Nymphoides sp. (aff. **exiliflora** (F. Muell.) Kuntze). See Aston (1973:117) and ibid, suppl., 5 (1977). Menyanthaceae. W, Bairnsdale-Stratford area, many collections (MEL).

Opismenus imbecillus (R.Br.) Roem. & Schult., Syst. Veg. 2: 487 (1817). Basionym: *Orthopogon imbecillus* R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Novae Holl. 194 (1810). Gramineae. MEL has specimens from the rivers Yarra, Snowy, Cabbagetree, Genoa and Brodribb, in grids S, W and Z.

Persoonia mollis R.Br. forma (P. mollis R.Br., Trans. Linn. Soc. London 10: 161 (1810)). Proteaceae. Z23, Mt. Kaye, W. Cane, c. 30.xii.1977 (MEL 522360). Identified by Dr. L.A.S. Johnson, who is revising the genus.

Persoonia sp. Proteaceae. Completely prostrate with erect condensed racemes of yellow flowers. S27, near Moroka River Gorge, W. Cane, 20.iii.1977 (MEL 16180).

Phebalium squamulosum Vent. ssp. **argenteum** P.G. Wilson, Nuytsia 1: 83 (1970). Rutaceae. Z36, Gabo Island (MEL).

Pimelea sp. (aff. **P. linifolia** Sm.). Thymelaeaceae. J10, Mt. William, M.G. Corrick MGC 5717, 20.xi.1976 (MEL); J10, 15 km south of Hall's Gap, M.G. Corrick MGC 5321, 28.ix.1976 (MEL).

Platago alpestris Briggs, Carolin & Pulley, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 395 (1973). Plantaginaceae. S50, Mt. Baw Baw and V47, Bogong High Plains, collections at MEL.

Platago cunninghamii Decne. in DC, *Prodr.* 13 (1): 702 (1852). Plantaginaceae. MEL holds collections from A, B, C, G and N.

Platago euryphylla Briggs, Carolin & Pulley, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 396 (1973). Plantaginaceae. Alpine herbfield and subalpine grassland. MEL holds collections from R, S, V and W.

Platago gaudichaudii Barnéoud, Monogr. Plantag. 15 (1845). Plantaginaceae. Habitat in grassland, *Eucalyptus* forest or woodland, on rocky sites or soils of very heavy texture. MEL holds specimens from C, D, E, J, L, N and P.

Platago glacialis Briggs, Carolin & Pulley, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 395 (1973). Plantaginaceae. V47, Bogong High Plains (MEL).

Platago hispida R.Br., *Prodr.* 425 (1810). Plantaginaceae. MEL holds collections from B, C, J, N, P, V, W and Z.

Platago turritifera Briggs, Carolin & Pulley, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 396 (1973). Plantaginaceae. MEL holds collections from A16, B25, B34, B35 and H21.

Poa affinis R.Br., *Prodr.* 179 (1810). Gramineae. MEL holds collections by A.C. Beaglehole from grids W and Z, including W34, c. 11½ miles west of Buchan, ACB 35414, 12.xii.1970 and Z26, c. 7 miles north-west of Mallacoota, ACB 31700, 14.xi.1969.

Poa clelandii J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 193 (1970). Gramineae. D, E, J and P.

Poa clivicola J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 213 (1970). Gramineae. R44, Mt. Buffalo, 1959; V52, Native Dog Creek, 1883.

Poa costiniana J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 214 (1970). Gramineae. V46, Mt. Hotham; V47, Bogong High Plains; W26, Nunniong Plateau; Z11, Bidwell.

Poa crassicaudex J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 233 (1970). Gramineae. D27, H19, J2 and J24.

Poa ensiformis J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 188 (1970). Gramineae. N, S and V.

Poa exilis J. Vickery. See *P. meionectes* J. Vickery.

Poa fawcettiae J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 232 (1970). Gramineae. Widespread in the alps (R, S and V). Also an isolated occurrence on Mt. William (J10).

Poa helmsii J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 205 (1970). Gramineae. Widespread in the alps (R, S and V). Also one occurrence at sea level near Seacombe (X3).

Poa hiemata J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 230 (1970). Gramineae. Alpine and sub-alpine moors and meadows (S and V).

Poa hookeri J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 222 (1970). Gramineae. Border of Y47 and Z2, Mt. Tingaringy, A.C. Beaglehole ACB 35738, 2.i.1971 (MEL).

Poa hothamensis J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 191 (1970). Gramineae. Common in the Mt. Buffalo, Bogong High Plains, and Mt. Hotham regions (R and V).

Poa induta J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 236 (1970). Gramineae. Border of grids V53 and W8, Benambra to Wulgulmerang road, Banksia Hill, A.C. Beaglehole ACB 35905, 7.i.1971 (MEL). Also two other Beaglehole collections (border of Z4 and Z12; Z30) are at MEL.

Poa labillardieri Steud., *Syn. Pl. Glumac.*, Pars 1. Gramin. 262 (1854). Gramineae. MEL holds collections from C, J, K, N, P, R, S, T, V, W and Z. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 199 (1970), indicates that "P. billardieri Steud." of Bentham's 'Fl. Austr.' 7: 651 (1878) is an orthographic variant of *P. labillardieri* Steud. However, the synonymy, description and specimens cited by Bentham are applicable to *P. poiformis* (Labill.) Druce, and not to *P. labillardieri* Steud. sens. strict.

Poa meionectes J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 250 (1972). Synonym: *P. exilis* J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 212 (1970) non Murbeck, *Acta Univ. Lund.* n.f., Afd. 2, Bd. 1, No. 4: 73 (1905). Gramineae. Z, Cann River valley, 1887; Z?25, Genoa district, 1885.

Poa morrisii J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 239 (1970). Gramineae. C, D, J, M, N, P, R, T, V and W (MEL).

Poa petrophila J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 238 (1970). Gramineae. Six localities in S, W and Z, e.g. S16, Mt. Clear, *A.C. Beaglehole and E.A. Chesterfield ACB 41243*, 19.i.1973 (MEL); Z3, Mt. Delegate, *A.C. Beaglehole ACB 34700*, 21.xi.1970 (MEL).

Poa phillipsiana J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 220 (1970). Gramineae. R, S, and V.

Poa aff. rodwayi or **aff. morrisii**. See Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 236 (1970). E, J, N and S.

Poa sieberana Spreng. var. **hirtella** J. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 228 (1970). Gramineae. MEL holds collections from B, C, D, E, H, N, R, ?S, V, W and Z.

Poa sieberana Spreng. var. **sieberana** — *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 225 (1970). Gramineae. D, J, M, N, R, V, W and Z.

Poa sp. Gramineae. This taxon, thought to be an undescribed species of *Poa*, has been collected 6 times in grid Z, e.g. Z?26, c. 5 miles north-east of Mallacoota, *A.C. Beaglehole & E.W. Finck ACB 32503*, 16.xii.1969 (MEL); Z43, Wingan Point area, *A.C. Beaglehole ACB 32655*, 21.xii.1969 (MEL).

Prostanthera rhombea R.Br., Prod. Fl. Novae Holl. 509 (1810). Labiateae. S34, c. 3 miles north-north-east of Licola, on dry rocky slopes of red conglomerate, *J.H. Willis*, 18.x.1973 (MEL 503642).

Pterostylis aestiva D.L. Jones, *Muelleria* 2: 151, fig. 50 (1972). Orchidaceae. MEL holds collections from V53, W8, W9, W15, W17 and Z2.

Pterostylis coccinea R.D. FitzG., *Austral. Orchids* 1 (4) + t. (1878). Orchidaceae. W8, Wulgulmerang district, 1971 (MEL).

Pterostylis laxa J.A.P. Blackmore, *Orchadian* 3: 2, fig. A-G (1968). Orchidaceae. MEL holds collections from V53, W8, W9 and Y46.

Pultenaea paludosa J. Thompson, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 83: 188 (1958). Papilionaceae. Z, swampy areas of lowlands. Several collections at MEL. See M.G. Corrick, *Vict. Nat.* 94: 151 (1977).

Ranunculus undosus R. Melville, *Kew Bull.* 1955: 211 (1955). Ranunculaceae. MEL holds collections from C21, G15 and G45, e.g. G15, Nyah, flooded ground in Red Gum forest, *N. Macfarlane*, 4.vi.1971.

Rorippa eustylis (F. Muell.) L.A.S. Johnson, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 3: 97 (1962). Basionym: *Cardamine eustylis* F. Muell., *Trans. & Proc. Vict. Inst. Advancem. Sci.* 1: 114 (1854). A36, F37 and F39, e.g. A36, Kulkyne National Forest, edge of Murray River, *A.C. Beaglehole ACB 33454*, 29.iii.1970 (MEL 524433).

Schoenus deformis (R.Br.) Poir. in Lam. & Poir., *Encycl. Meth. Bot.*, Suppl. 2: 251 (1811). Basionym: *Chaetospora deformis* R.Br., Prod. Fl. Novae Holl. 232 (1810). Cyperaceae. E22, Cape Nelson, along old bullock track in scrub on stabilized sand dunes, *K.L. Wilson 1161 et al.*, 18.ii.1975 (MEL).

Scirpus habrus E. Edgar, *New Zealand J. Bot.* 4: 199 (1966). Cyperaceae. Close to *S. subtilissimus* (Boeck.) S.T. Blake. MEL holds collections from C, J, S, V, W and Z, e.g. S30, Lake Mountain, *J.H. Willis*, 6.ii.1943 (MEL 516333); W8, Little River Falls, near Wulgulmerang. *J.H. Willis*, 16.i.1948 (MEL 516332).

Solanum adenophorum F. Muell. Fragn. Phytogr. Austr. 2: 162 (1860-61). Solanaceae. H15, near Barrakee railway station, parish of Charlton East, *W.H. McIlroy*, iii.1959 (MEL). Probably a chance introduction from another state.

Solanum gracilius Herter, *Revista Sudam. Bot.* 7: 226 (1943) based on *S. gracile* Dun. (1852) non Sendt. (1846). Solanaceae. See Henderson, *Contr. Qd Herb.* No. 16: 46 (1974). W40, Mitchell River ½ mile north of Bairnsdale; W?50, Mitchell River near Paynesville.

Solanum opacum A.Br. & Bouche. *Index Seminibus Hortus Berol.* App. 8: 18, No. 39 (1853). Solanaceae. See Henderson. *Cour. Qd. Herb.* No. 16: 39-41 (1974). A, K, N, P and Z.

Sporobolus creber J. De Nardi. *Contr. N.S.W. Natl. Herb.* 4: 406 (1973). Gramineae. M23, Rochester, H.W. Raleigh, iv.1933 (MEL); U50, 4½ miles east-south-east of Walwa. *J.H. Willis.* 8.iii.1977 (MEL).

Stackhousia aspericocca Schuch. *Linnaea* 26: 12 (1854). Stackhousiaceae. Barker. *J. Adelaide Bot. Gard.* 1: 71-75 (1977). reports fourteen specimens from western Victoria including C (Nhill) and D (c. 23 km south-south-west of Casterton). He distinguishes two races within Victoria.

Symplocos cochinchinensis (Lour.) S. Moore ssp. **thwaitesii** (F. Muell.) Nooteboom. Revision of the Symplocaceae of the Old World. New Caledonia excepted 159 (1975). Synonym: *S. thwaitesii* F. Muell. Symplocaceae. W?35, 10 miles northwest of Orbost. *D.G. Cameron DGC 6132a*, 25.iii.1976 (MEL). The population at this locality includes seedlings. The largest tree is 22 metres high, with a girth of 175 cm at breast height.

Tetratheca pilosa Labill. ssp. **latifolia** J. Thompson. *Telopea* 1: 213 (1976). Tremandraceae. MEL holds collections from M, N, P, T, W, X and Z.

Tetratheca pilosa ssp. **pilosa**. Tremandraceae. See J. Thompson. *Telopea* 1: 212 (1976). MEL has collections from C, D, E, J and N.

Tetratheca thymifolia Sm., Exot. Bot. 1: 41, t. 22 (1805). Tremandraceae. See Thompson. in *Telopea* 1: 200 (1976). R44, Mt. Buffalo, 1913; ?Z, East Gippsland, date?

Tmesipteris elongata Dangeard ssp. **elongata**, *New Zealand J. Bot.* 13: 762 (1975). Synonym: *T. tuganua* Barber. *Vict. Nat.* 71: 98 (1954). Psilotaceae. Chinnock, in *New Zealand J. Bot.* 13: 763 (1975), records this subspecies for "Southern Victoria", e.g. K?43, Parker River valley, 1974; T24, Morwell National Park, 1973.

Uncinia compacta R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Novae Holl. 241 (1810). Cyperaceae. V47, Spion Kopje, Bogong High Plains, A.C. Beaglehole ACB 22316, 23.i.1967 (MEL).

Zieria robusta Maiden & Betche, *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 35: 788 (1910). Rutaceae. S27, Moroka River, W. Cate, 8.xii.1975 (MEL). See Galbraith, *Vict. Nat.* 94: 211 (1977).

NEW RECORDS — INTRODUCED SPECIES

All species listed have been found growing spontaneously in Victoria at least once since the publication of Willis (1970, 1973). For each species which seems to have become naturalized the name is preceded by an asterisk (*).

***Cenchrus echinatus** L., Spec. Pl. 2: 1050 (1753). Gramineae. G25. Lake Boga, W. Anderson, 13.vi.1978 (MEL). Established at Lake Boga for about eight years.

***Conyza floribunda** Humb. et al., Nova Genera & Spec. Pl. 4: 73 (1820). Compositae. MEL holds either specimens or records from C, D, E, H, J, K, M, N, R, U and V (R.V. Smith, pers. comm.).

Cyrtomium falcatum (L.f.) C. Presl. Tentamen Pterid. 86 (1836). Aspidiaceae. Pteridophyta. R?44, Mt. Buffalo Creek, at crossing of Mt. Buffalo road, J. Whinray, 18.ix.1959 (MEL).

***Datura wrightii** Regel. *Gardenuflora* 8: 193-194, t. 260 (1859). See Haegi. *Austral. J. Bot.* 24: 431-433 (1976). Solanaceae. H?16, Mt. Buckrabanyule, between Charlton and Boort, D.M. McKeuzie, c. late 1975 (MEL) and further collection by D.J. Williams, 16.iii.1976, when the infestation had increased from 10 to nearly 20 hectares; R?11, Dookie, 1921.

Elymus indica (L.) Gaertner, Fructibus et Seminibus Pl. 1: 8 (1788). Basionym: *Cynosurus indicus* L., Spec. Pl. 72 (1753). Gramineae. MEL holds collections from E26, N42, N52, P7 and R15.

Emex spinosa (L.) Campdera, Monogr. Rumex 58 (1819). Basionym: *Rumex spinosus* L., Spec. Pl. 337 (1753). Polygonaceae. A7 or A16, Merbein, P.W. Weiss, 3.xiii.1974 (MEL).

***Eragrostis pilosa** (L.) Pal. Beauv., Essai Nouv. Agrost. 71, 162, 175 (1812). Basionym: *Poa pilosa* L., Spec. Pl. 68 (1753). Gramineae. M, several collections including M27, Shepparton district, B.D. Robinson, 19.i.1966 (MEL); M37, between Marong and Leichardt, W. Perry, 22.iv.1973 (MEL). Reported to be a pest in some areas.

Erigeron conyzoides F. Muell., Trans. Philos. Soc. Vict. 1: 105 (1855). Compositae. V43, Cobboras No. 2, E. Fink, 27.i.1971 (MEL) — the first undoubted record for Victoria.

(?*)**Glyceria declinata** Breb., Fl. Normandie, ed. 3, 354 (1859). Gramineae. N, P and T, including P4, 3 km south-west of Portarlington, G.W. Carr, 3.i.1977 (MEL); T?12, Warragul show grounds, J. Thomson, x.1975 (MEL).

***Hordeum glaucum** Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumae., Pars 1. Gramin. 352 (1854). See Cocks, Boyce & Kloot, Austral. J. Bot. 24: 251-62 (1976), and the Austral. J. Bot. accessory publication for that paper. A17, Red Cliffs; H5, Wycheaproof; N39, Bacchus Marsh; N42, Broadmeadows.

Hordeum secalinum Schreb., Spicilegium Fl. Lips. 148 (1771). Gramineae. G45. Kerang district, on heavy clay, P. Elliot, 17.xii.1975 (MEL).

***Hypecoum pendulum** L. Spec. Pl. 1: 124 (1753). Papaveraceae. G25, Lake Boga district, 1970, 1973 and 1975. See Aston, Muelleria 3: 177-182 (1976).

***Juncus gerardii** Loisel., J. Bot. 2: 284 (1809). Juncaceae. E22, Portland Bird Sanctuary Swamp, compact patches on saline flats, A.C. Beanglehole ACB 22605, 26.ii.1967 (MEL).

Juncus imbricatus Laharpe., Mém. Soc. Hist. Nat. Paris 3: 149 (1827). Juncaceae. M38, Bendigo, roadside, L.D. Williams & A.C. Beanglehole ACB 22300, 21.i.1967 (MEL 522745).

Juncus oxycarpus E. Mey. ex Kunth., Enum. Pl. 3: 336 (1841). Juncaceae. J1, 2 km along Pomonal road from the Hall's Gap — Stawell road, K.L. Wilson 1100 & L. Johnson, 16.ii.1975 (MEL).

(?*)**Leersia oryzoides** (L.) Swartz, Prodr. Veg. Indiam Occid. 21 (1788). Basionym: *Phalaris oryzoides* L., Spec. Pl. 1: 55 (1753). Gramineae. N44, Yarra River valley, c. 2 km downstream from Bend of Islands, 1974 and 1976. See Corrick, Vict. Nat. 93: 67-68 (1976).

Mesembryanthemum nodiflorum L., Spec. Pl. 1: 480 (1753). Synonym: *Psilocanthon caducum* sensu Black, Fl. S. Aust., ed. 2, 337 (1948) non (Ait.) N.E. Brown. Aizoaceae. A?45, B24 and G13, e.g. A?45, Hattah Lakes National Park, G.W. Anderson, 8.xii.1969 (MEL); G13, Towan Plains fauna and flora reserve, c. 26 km south-east of Manangatang, A.C. Beanglehole ACB 55727, 27.iv.1977 (MEL).

Panicum lacyfolium Hack., Bull. Herb. Boissier 3: 378 (1895) Gramineae. M37, between Marong and Leichardt, W. Perry, 22.iv.1973 (MEL).

Panicum laevifolium Hack. var. **contractum** Pilger, Notizbl. Bot. Gart. Berlin-Dahlem 15: 448 (1941). Gramineae. This variety has been reported for Victoria by Vickery, Fl. N.S.W. No. 19 (2): 186 (1975).

Papaver somniferum L. ssp. **setigerum** (DC.) Corb., Nouv. Fl. Normandie 30 (1893). Basionym: *P. setigerum* DC. in Lam. & DC., Fl. Française, ed. 3, V. 6: 585 (1815). Papaveraceae. F49, 12-13 miles south of the Murray River, on 143° 00'E long., many plants present in a patch of virgin mallee around a rabbit burrow which had been ripped, N. Macfarlane, 970-71 (MEL).

***Paronychia brasiliiana** DC. in Lam. & Poir., Encycl. Meth. Bot. 5: 23 (1804). Caryophyllaceae. N42, South Yarra; W42, east of Bruthen; Z25, Genoa and Maramingo Hill; Z35, Mallacoota. See Aston, Muelleria 3: 209-214 (1976).

Pentaglottis sempervirens (L.) Tausch, Flora 12: 643 (1829). Boraginaceae. S?48, Noojee, in patches of heavy blackberry, A. Read, 15.ix.1971 (MEL); N22, Mt. Macedon, J. Winkworth, i.1974 (MEL).

***Plantago coronopus** L. ssp. **commutata** (Guss.) Pilger, *Feddes Report. Spec. Nov. Regui Veg.* 28: 287 (1930). Basionym: *P. commutata* Guss., *Fl. Siculae Prodr. Suppl.* 1: 46 (1832). Plantaginaceae. Recorded for Victoria (without details) by Briggs et al., *Fl. N.S.W.* No. 181: 9 (1977). MEL holds specimens from C, E, N, P and X.

***Plantago indica** L., *Syst. Nat.* 2, ed. 10: 896 (1759). Plantaginaceae. B34, Wyperfeld National Park, 1976. See Todd, *Vict. Nat.* 94: 29-30 (1977).

***Poa infirma** Kunth. in Humboldt et al., *Nova Genera & Spec. Pl.* 1: 158 (1816). Gramineae. N48, You Yangs, *M. Calder*, 1971. MEL holds specimens (*M. Ellis*, ix.1976) grown from seed collected in the You Yangs.

Suaeda aff. linifolia Pall. Chenopodiaceae. A17, Irymple, J.H. Browne, 10.ii.1978 (MEL).

Zoysia?tenuifolia Willd. ex Trin. Gramineae. ?X10, south of Sale, J. Cade, early 1977 (MEL).

DELETIONS

The following taxa are believed to be absent from Victoria, though previously reported to be present.

Names which have been misapplied to Victorian populations (and should therefore be deleted from the Victorian flora) are excluded from this list but placed in the section on "Changes of nomenclature".

Asplenium nidus L. Aspleniaceae. Tindale's report in Beadle et al., 'Fl. Sydney Region' 83 (1972) that this species is present in Victoria was based on one specimen in NSW labelled "Victoria, C. Walter (NSW 3209)". In view of the known inaccuracy of some of Walter's labels it seems best to regard this record as doubtful.

Haloragis glauca Lindl. Haloragaceae. Not known for Victoria. See Orchard, *Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus.* No. 10: 119-122 (1975).

Hymenophyllum dilatatum (Forst.f.) Swartz. Synonym: *Mecodium dilatatum* (Forst.f.) Copeland. Hymenophyllaceae. See Wakefield, 'Ferns Vict. & Tas.', revised Willis, 5 (1976).

Neurachne munroi (F. Muell.) F. Muell. Gramineae. This species was listed for Victoria by Blake, *Coutr. Qd Herb.* No. 13: 15 (1972), on the basis of a specimen from the Wimmera district collected by C. Walter. In view of the known displacement of some of Walter's labels this record is best regarded as doubtful.

Plantago tasmanica Hook.f. Plantaginaceae. This species is not present in Victoria nor elsewhere on the Australian mainland (B.C. Briggs, pers. comm. 1977).

Ptilotus polakii F. Muell. Amaranthaceae. Reported by Benl; *Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. Müncheu* 9: 144 (1971), to be present in Victoria. The specimen on which this statement was based was found to be from Western Australia (see p. 174 of the present paper).

Zieria laevigata Sm. Rutaceae. In Mueller's writings and in Galbraith, 'Collins Field Guide Wildfl. S.-E. Aust.' 196 (1977) this species is listed for Victoria. However, no Victorian specimen of this species is known. Mr. Jim Armstrong (NSW) who is revising *Zieria* has kindly supplied the following information (pers. comm. 1978)—"Mueller lists *Z. laevigata* for Victoria (F. Mueller, Pl. Victoria 1: 111 (1860-62); F. Mueller Nat. Pl. Victoria 1: 67 (1879); F. Mueller Key Syst. Victorian Pl. 2: 9 (1885); F. Mueller Key Syst. Victorian Pl. 1: 143 (1887); F. Mueller 2nd Syst. Cens. Australian Pl. 1: 17 (1889)) and mentions a specimen from the Goulburn River. I haven't located this specimen, but have seen a *Z. aspalathoides* collection from this locality (locality data in Mueller's script!). I'd suggest therefore that Mueller's Victorian *Z. laevigata* is really *Z. aspalathoides*. *Z. laevigata* appears to be confined to N.S.W. and Queensland."

CHANGES OF NOMENCLATURE

This list indicates nomenclatural changes noted since the publication of Willis (1970, 1973). It includes misapplied names.

Inclusion of any name in this list does not necessarily imply that the associated nomenclatural change is taxonomically acceptable to the present author, or to other taxonomists.

Acacia bivenosa DC. ssp. **wayi** (Maiden) L. Pedley, *Austrobaileya* 1: 28 (1977).
 Basionym: *A. salicina* Lindl. var. *wayi* Maiden, *Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Aust.* 32: 277 (1908). Synonym: *A. ligulata* sens. Court in Willis (1973:230) teste L. Pedley (pers. comm.).

Acacia botrycephala (Vent.) Desf. See *A. terminalis*.

Acacia diffusa Lindl. See *A. genistifolia*.

Acacia elata A. Cunn. ex Benth. See *A. terminalis*.

Acacia genistifolia Link, *Enum. Pl. Horti Berol.* 2: 442 (1822). Synonym: *A. diffusa* Lindl. See Court, *Muelleria* 2: 157 (1972).

Acacia hakeoides A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. **angustifolia** J.H. Willis. See *A. williamsonii*.

Acacia ligulata sens. Court in Willis (1973:230). See *A. bivenosa* ssp. *wayi*.

Acacia terminalis (Salisb.) Macbride. Synonym: *A. botrycephala* (Vent.) Desf., teste Tindale, *Telopea* 1: 81 (1975). *A. elata* A. Cunn. ex Benth. which is given as a synonym of *A. terminalis* by Macbride and in Willis (1973:242) is a separate species (Tindale, i.e.).

Acacia williamsonii A.B. Court, *Muelleria* 2: 163 (1972). Synonym: *A. hakeoides* A. Cunn. ex Benth. var. *angustifolia* J.H. Willis.

Actites megalocarpa (Hook.f.) N. Lander, *Telopea* 1: 130 (1976). Synonym: *Sonchus megalocarpus* (Hook.f.) J.M. Black.

Adonis aestivalis auct. Aust. non L. See *A. microcarpus* DC.

Adonis microcarpus DC., *Syst.* 1: 223 (1817). Synonym: *A. aestivalis* auct. Aust. non L. See Kloot, *Muelleria* 3: 200-207 (1976).

Alhagi camelorum Fischer. See *A. pseudalhagi*.

Alhagi pseudalhagi (Bieb.) Desv., *J. Bot. Appl.* 1: 120 (1813). Synonym: *A. camelorum* Fischer teste Ball in Tutin et al., *Fl. Europaea* 2: index & 191 (1968).

Alsophila australis R.Br., *Prodr. Fl. Novae Holl.* 158 (1810). Synonym: *Cyathea australis* (R.Br.) Domin. See Tryon, *Contr. Gray Herb.* No. 200: 36 (1970).

Alsophila cunninghamii (Hook.f.) Tryon, *Contr. Gray Herb.* No. 200: 36 (1970).
 Basionym: *Cyathea cunninghamii* Hook.f.

Alsophila marcescens (N.A. Wakefield) Tryon, *Contr. Gray Herb.* 200: 37 (1970).
 Basionym: *Cyathea marcescens* N.A. Wakefield. It has been proposed that this taxon is a hybrid between *Alsophila cunninghamii* and *Alsophila australis* (Jones & Clemensha, 'Australian Ferns & Fern Allies' 59 (1976), as *Cyathea*).

Amphibolis antarctica (Labill.) Sonder & Aschers. ex. Aschers., *Linnaea* 35: 164 (1867-68). Basionym: *Ruppia antarctica* Labill., *Nov. Holl. Plant Specim.* 2: 116 (1806), t. 264 (1807). Synonym: *Cymodocea antarctica* (Labill.) Endl., teste den Hartog, *Sea-grasses of the World* 199 (1970).

Amsineckia calycina (Moris) A.O. Chater, *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 64: 380 (1971). Basionym: *Lithospermum calycinum* Moris, *Enum. Seminum Horti Tauri.* 21 (1831). Synonym: *A. hispida* (Ruiz & Pav.) I.M. Johnston—illegitimate name.

Amsineckia hispida (Ruiz & Pav.) I.M. Johnston. See *A. calycina*.

Amyema linophyllum (Fenzl.) Van Tiegh. ssp. **orientale** Barlow, *Austral. J. Bot.* 14: 470 (1966), is the only subspecies found in Victoria.

Amyema pendulum (Sieber ex Spreng.) Van Tiegh. ssp. **pendulum** is the subspecies present in Victoria. See Barlow, *Austral. J. Bot.* 14: 479 (1966).

Amyema quandang (Lindl.) Van Tiegh. var. **quandang** is the variety present in Victoria. See Barlow, *Austral. J. Bot.* 14: 481 (1966).

Anagallis minima (L.) E.H.L. Krause, in Sturm., *Deutschl. Fl.*, ed. 2, 9: 251 (1901).
 Basionym: *Centunculus minimus* L. teste L.F. Ferguson in Tutin et al., *Fl. Europaea* 3: 28 (1972).

Anchusa arvensis (L.) Bieb., Fl. Taur.-Caucas. 1: 123 (1808). Basionym: *Lycopsis arvensis* L. teste A.O. Chater in Tutin et al., Fl. Europaea 3: 108 (1972).

Anthemis nobilis L. See *Clamaemelum nobile*.

Antirrhinum orontium L. See *Misopates orontium*.

Arthrorchilus huntianus (F. Muell.) D. Blaxell, Contr. Natl. Herb. N.S.W. 4: 277 (1972). Synonym: *Spiculaea huntiana* (F. Muell.) Schlechter.

Ballantinia antipoda (F. Muell.) E. Shaw, Contr. Gray Herb. No. 205: 161 (1974). Synonym: *Cuphonotus antipodus* (F. Muell.) J.M. Black.

Bassia sclerolaenoides (F. Muell.) F. Muell. See *Maireana sclerolaenoides* (F. Muell.) P.G. Wilson.

Baumea Gaudich. See *Machaerina*.

Bedfordia arborescens Hochr., Candollea 5: 332-34 (1934). This species includes all mainland plants. These were formerly incorrectly placed under *B. salicina* (Labill.) DC. which is confined to Tasmania. See Gray, Muelleria 3: 64-66 (1974).

Bedfordia salicina (Labill.) DC. See *B. arborescens*.

Billardiera bignoniacea (F. Muell.) E.M. Bennett, Nuytsia 2: 185 (1978). Basionym: *Marianthus bignoniaceus* F. Muell.

Billardiera procumbens (Hook.) E.M. Bennett, Nuytsia 2: 187 (1978). Basionym: *Pittosporum procumbens* Hook., Hook. Companion Bot. Mag. 1: 275 (1836). Synonyms: *Marianthus procumbens* (Hook.) Benth. and *Rhytidosporum procumbens* (Hook.) F. Muell. [McGillivray, Telopea 1: 55 (1975), accepts *Rhytidosporum* as the genus in which this taxon should be placed.]

Blechnum aggregatum sens. auct. Aust., including Willis (1970:43). See *B. chambersii*.

Blechnum chambersii M.D. Tindale in Beadle, Evans & Carolin, Fl. Sydney Region 86 (1972). Synonyms: *B. lanceolatum* (R.Br.) Sturm.f.—a later homonym. *B. aggregatum* sens. auct. Aust. The name *B. aggregatum* (Col.) M.D. Tindale has been misapplied to Australian populations—its holotype is a hybrid between *B. chambersii* and *B. membranaceum* (Col.) Mett., the latter species being confined (T.C. Chambers, pers. comm. 1978) to New Zealand.

Blechnum procerum sens. auct. Aust. See *B. wattsii*.

Blechnum wattsii M.D. Tindale, Contr. N.S.W. Natl. Herb. 3:247 (1963). Synonym: *B. procerum* sens. auct. Aust. See also Willis in Wakefield, Ferns Vict. & Tas., rev. edit., 42 (1975).

Boronia caerulea F. Muell. ssp. **caerulea**. This is the subspecies which is present in Victoria. See Wilson, Nuytsia 1: 201 (1971).

Bromus hordeaceus L., Spec. Pl. 1: 77 (1753). Synonym: *B. mollis* L., Spec. Pl., ed. 2. 112 (1762). See Smith, Watsonia 6: 329 (1968).

Bromus mollis L. See *B. hordeaceus*.

Cakile edentula ssp. **californica** (Heller.) Hult. See *C. edentula* ssp. *edentula*.

Cakile edentula (Bigel.) Hook. ssp. **edentula**. Synonym: *C. edentula* ssp. *californica* (Heller.) Hult. according to Rodman, Contr. Gray Herb. No. 205: 118 (1974).

Caleana minor R.Br. See *Paracaleana minor*.

Caleana sullivanii (F. Muell.) E.E. Pescott. A synonym of *Paracaleana minor*, q.v.

Calectasia cyanea R.Br. var. **intermedia** (Sonder) J.C. Anway, Austral. J. Bot. 17: 158 (1969), is the only variety found in Victoria. Basionym: *C. intermedia* Sonder, Linnaea 28: 222 (1856).

Calochilus campestris R.Br. Synonyms: *C. herbaceus* Lindl. and *C. saprophyticus* R.S. Rogers. See McGillivray, Suppl. to H.M.R. Rupp, Orchids N.S.W. 157 (1969) and Jones, Orchadian 5: 83 (1976).

Calochilus herbaceus Lindl. See *C. campestris*.

Calochilus saprophyticus R.S. Rogers. See *C. campestris*.

Calorophus lateriflorus (R.Br.) F. Muell. See *Empodisina minus*.

Capsella pilosula (F. Muell.) F. Muell. See *Microlepidium pilosulum*.

Cardamine dictyosperma Hook. See *Rorippa dictyosperma*.

Cardamine laciniata F. Muell. See *Rorippa laciniata*.

Cardamine stylosa DC. See *Rorippa gigantea*.

Celastrus australis Harvey & F. Muell. and *C. subspicatus* Hook. are separate species according to Lander & Johnson, *Telopea* 1: 33 (1975). Only *C. australis* occurs in Victoria.

Celastrus subspicatus. See *C. australis*.

Celsia cretica L. See *Verbascum creticum*.

Cenchrus incertus M.A. Curtis, *Boston J. Nat. Hist.* 1: 135 (1837). Synonym: *C. pauciflorus* Benth., non sens. Willis (1970:204). No Victorian specimen of this species is held at MEL at present.

Cenchrus longispinus (Hack.) Fern., *Rhodora* 45: 388 (1943). Synonym: *C. pauciflorus* sens. Willis (1970:204), non Benth.

Cenchrus pauciflorus Benth. See *C. incertus*.

Cenchrus pauciflorus sens. Willis (1970:204). See *C. longispinus*.

Centunculus minimus L. See *Anagallis minima*.

Chamaemelum nobile (L.) All., Fl. Pedem. 1: 185 (1785). Basionym: *Anthemis nobile* L. teste Tutin in Tutin et al., Fl. Europaea 4: 165 (1976).

Chamaesyce australis (Boiss.) D.C. Hassall, *Austral. J. Bot.* 24: 640 (1976). Basionym: *Euphorbia australis* Boiss.

Chamaesyce drummondii (Boiss.) D.C. Hassall, *Austral. J. Bot.* 24: 640 (1976). Basionym: *Euphorbia drummondii* Boiss.

Cheiranthera cyanea Brogn., Bot. (Phan.) Voy. La Coquille t. 77 (between 1827 and 1834). Bennett, *Nuytsia* 2: 197-199 (1978), proposed that the above should be regarded as the prior name until evidence to the contrary is produced. Synonym: *C. linearis* A. Cunn. ex Lindl., *Edwards' Bot. Reg.* 20: sub. t. 1719 (Mar.-Dec. 1834).

Cheiranthera linearis A. Cunn. ex Lindl. See *C. cyanea*.

Chloris acicularis Lindl. See *Euteropogon acicularis*.

Christella dentata (Forssk.) Brownsey & Jermy, *Brit. Fern Gaz.* 10: 338 (1973). Basionym: *Polypodium dentatum* Forssk., Fl. Aegypt.-Arab. 185 (1773). Synonyms: *Cyclosorus nymphealis* (G. Forst.) Ching, *Bull. Fan Meui. Inst. Biol. Bot.* 10: 247 (1941) teste Holttum, *Kew Bull.* 31: 314 (1976). *C. parasiticus* sens. Willis (1970:36) non (L.) Farw. See Willis in Wakefield, Ferns Vict. Tas., revised Willis, 19 (1975).

Chrysanthemum lacustre Brot. See *Leucanthemum vulgare*.

Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L. See *Leucanthemum vulgare*.

Chrysanthemum parthenium (L.) Bernh. See *Tanacetum parthenium*.

Chrysanthemum vulgare (L.) Bernh. See *Tanacetum vulgare*.

Cirsium syriacum (L.) Gaertn. See *Notobasis syriaca*.

Citrullus lanatus (Thunb.) Matsumura & Nakai, *Cat. Seun. Spor. Hort. Bot. Univ. Iup. Tokyo* 1916: 30 (1916) and 1920: 38 (1920). Basionym: *Momordica lanata* Thunb. Synonym: *C. lanatus* (Thunb.) Mansf.-a later homonym. See H. Hara in *Taxon* 18:346 (1969).

Cladium P. Browne. See *Machaerina*.

Claytonia perfoliata Donn. ex Willd. Synonym: *Montia perfoliata* (Donn. ex Willd.) Howell, teste McNeill, *Canad. J. Bot.* 53: 802 (1975).

Crepis taraxicifolia Thuill. See *C. vesicaria* L. ssp. *haenseleri*.

Crepis vesicaria L., Spec. Pl. 805 (1753), ssp. *haenseleri* (Boiss. ex DC.) P.D. Sell, *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 71: 254 (1976). Synonym: *C. taraxicifolia* Thuill.

Cuphonotus antipodus (F. Muell.) J.M. Black. See *Ballantinia antipoda*.

Cyathea australis (R.Br.) Domin. See *Alsophila australis*.

Cyathea cunninghamii Hook.f. See *Alsophila cunninghamii*.

Cyathea leichhardtiana (F. Muell.) Copeland. See *Sphaeropteris australis*.

Cyathea marcescens N.A. Wakefield. See *Alsophila marcescens*.

Cyclosorus parasiticus sens. Willis (1970:36). See *Christella dentata*.

Cyclosorus pennigerus (Forst.f.) Copeland. See *Pneumatopteris pennigera*.

Cymodocea antarctica (Labill.) Endl. See *Anaphelis antarctica*.

Cyperus aristatus Rottb. See *C. squarrosus*.

Cyperus squarrosus L., Centuria 2, Pl. 6 (1756). Synonym: *C. aristatus* Rottb. teste Kern, *Fl. Males.*, Ser. 1, 7: 631 (1974).

Danthonia Lam. & DC. In a study of New Zealand species Zотов, *New Zealand J. Bot.* 1: 87-126 (1963), described four new genera in the tribe Danthoniae and apportioned among them all the New Zealand species previously referred to *Danthonia*. He made new combinations under *Notodanthonia* for the following ten Victorian species which also occur in New Zealand (*D. auriculata*, *D. caespitosa*, *D. carphoides*, *D. geniculata*, *D. laevis*, *D. penicillata*, *D. pilosa*, *D. purpurascens*, *D. racemosa* & *D. senianularis*).

Subsequently Blake, *Contr. Qd. Herb.* No. 14: 1-19 (1972), studied several more Australian species and considered that the genera *Monachather* Steud. and *Plinthanthesis* Steud. should also be accepted for Australian species at present placed in *Danthonia*. Blake published the names *Plinthanthesis paradoxa* (R.Br.) S.T. Blake for *D. paradoxa* R.Br. and *Notodanthonia tenuior* (Steud.) S.T. Blake for *D. purpurascens* J. Vickery, syn. *N. purpurascens* (J. Vickery) Zотов. He also recommended the acceptance of *Monachather paradoxa* Steud., Syn. Pl. Glumae., Pars 1. Gramin. 247 (1854), for *D. bipartita* F. Muell. (1859).

As 12 of the 24 species placed under *Danthonia* by Willis (1970) were not considered by either Zотов or Blake it seems best, pending a comprehensive revision, to retain Willis's names for all 24 species.

Desmazeria acutiflora (Nees) W.B. Hemsley. See *Plagiochloa acutiflora*.

Dichelachne micrantha (Cav.) Domin, *Biblioth. Bot.*, Stuttgart 85: 353 (1915).

Basionym: *Stipa micrantha* Cav., *Icon. et Descript. Pl.* 5: 42 fig. 467 (1799).

Synonym: *D. sciurea* (R.Br.) Hook.f.

Dichelachne sciurea (R.Br.) Hook.f. See *D. micrantha*.

Disphyma australe sensu auct. Aust. See *D. clavellatum*.

Disphyma blackii R.J. Chinnock. See *D. clavellatum*.

Disphyma clavellatum (Haworth) R.J. Chinnock, *New Zealand J. Bot.* 14: 78 (1976).

Basionym: *Mesembryanthemum clavellatum* Haworth, *Miscellanea Naturalia* 79 (1803). Synonym: *D. australe* sensu auct. Aust.; *D. blackii* R.J. Chinnock.

Dittrichia graveolens (L.) W. Greuter, *Exsicc. Genav.* 4: 71 (1973). Basionym: *Inula graveolens* L. teste P.W. Ball in Tutin et al., *Fl. Europaea* 4: 137 (1976).

Dolichos lignosus L. See *Dipogon lignosus*.

Doodia media R.Br. ssp. **australis** Parris, *New Zealand J. Bot.* 10: 593 (1972).

This is the subspecies which is present in Victoria.

Dipogon lignosus (L.) Verdecourt, *Taxon* 17: 537 (1968). Basionym: *Dolichos lignosus* L.

Drimys lanceolata (Poir.) Baill. See *Tasmannia lanceolata*.

Drimys xerophila Parmentier. See *Tasmannia xerophila*.

Echinochloa crus-galli var. **frumentacea**. See *E. utilis*.

Echinochloa utilis Ohwi & Yabuno, in Ohwi, *Acta Phytotax. Geobot.* 20: 50-51 (1962). According to Vickery, *Fl. N.S.W.* No. 19 (2): 197-198 (1975) this is the plant grown in Australia under the names "Japanese Millet" and "Billion-dollar Grass". The botanical name misapplied to it in Willis (1970:193) is *E. crus-galli* var. *frumentacea*.

Echium lycopsis L. See *E. plantagineum*.

Echium plantagineum L., Mant. Pl. 2: 202 (1771). Synonym: *E. lycopsis* L., *Fl. Anglica* 12 (1754) pro parte (lectotype excluded); *E. lycopsis* sens. auct. Aust. See Piggott, *Muelleria* 3 (4): 217 & 226 (1977).

Egeria densa Planchon, *Ann. Sci. Nat.*, Ser. 3, 11: 80 (1849). Synonym: *Elodea densa* (Planchon) Casp. teste St. John, *Darwiniana* 12: 297 (1961).

Elodea densa (Planchon) Casp. See *Egeria densa*.

Empodium minus (Hook.f.) L.A.S. Johnson & Cutler, *Kew Bull.* 28: 383 (1973).

Basionym: *Calorophus minor* Hook.f., *Fl. Novae-Zelandiae* 1: 267 (1855).

Synonym: *C. lateriflorus* F. Muell. nom. illegit. — see Johnson & Evans, *Contr. N.S.W. Nat. Herb.*, *Fl. Ser.* 25: 27-28 (1966).

Enteropogon acicularis (Lindl.) Lazarides, *Austral. J. Bot.* 20 Suppl. Ser. 5: 31 (1972). Basionym: *Chloris acicularis* Lindl. in Mitchell, J. Exped. Interior Trop. Aust. 33 (1848).

Epilobium adenocaulon Hausskn. See *E. ciliatum*.

Epilobium billardierianum Sér. ex DC. ssp. **cinereum** (A. Rich.) P.H. Raven & T. Engelhorn in *New Zealand J. Bot.* 9: 349 (1971). Basionym: *E. cinereum* Rich.

Epilobium ciliatum Raf., Med. Repos. Ser. 2, 5: 361 (1808). Syn. *E. adenocaulon* Hausskn. teste Raven & Raven, *New Zealand DSIR Bull.* No. 216: 301 (1976).

Epilobium cinereum A. Rich. See *Epilobium billardierianum* ssp. *cinereum*.

Eriostemon difformis A. Cunn. ex Endl. ssp. **difformis**. The only subspecies in Victoria. See Wilson, *Nuytsia* 1: 30 (1970).

Eriostemon myoporoides DC. ssp. **myoporoides**. The only subspecies in Victoria. See Wilson, *Nuytsia* 1: 40-41 (1970).

Eucalyptus bicostata Maiden, Blakely & Simmonds. See *E. globulus* ssp. *bicostata*.

Eucalyptus cyanophylla M.I.H. Brooker, *Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Aust.* 101: 15-18 (1977). Syn *E. pleata* sens. Willis (1973:437).

Eucalyptus globulus Labill. ssp. **bicostata** (Maiden, Blakely & Simmonds) Kirkpatrick, *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 69: 101 (1974). Basionym: *E. bicostata* Maiden, Blakely & Simmonds.

Eucalyptus globulus Labill. ssp. **maidenii** (F. Muell.) Kirkpatrick, *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 69: 101 (1974). Basionym: *E. maidenii* F. Muell.

Eucalyptus globulus Labill. ssp. **pseudoglobulus** (Naudin ex Maiden) Kirkpatrick, *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 69: 101 (1974). Basionym: *E. pseudoglobulus* Naudin ex Maiden. Synonyms: *E. globulus* var. *st-johnii* R.T. Baker; *E. st-johnii* (R.T. Baker) R.T. Baker.

Eucalyptus incrassata Labill. var. **incrassata** includes *E. incrassata* var. *costata* (Behr & F. Muell. ex Miq.) N.T. Burbidge. See Boomsma, *Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Aust.* 93: 157-158 (1969).

Eucalyptus incrassata var. **costata** (Behr & F. Muell. ex Miq.) N.T. Burbidge. See *E. incrassata* var. *incrassata*.

Eucalyptus leucoxylon F. Muell. var. **erythrostema** F. Muell. ex Miq., non sens. Willis (1970:422). According to Chippendale, *Austral. Forest Res.* 7: 89 (1976), this variety is referable to *E. leucoxylon* var. *leucoxylon*. *E. leucoxylon* var. *macrocarpa* J.E. Brown (syn. *E. leucoxylon* var. *erythrostema* sens. Willis) is a separate entity.

Eucalyptus leucoxylon F. Muell. var. **erythrostema** sens. Willis (1973:422). See *E. leucoxylon* var. *erythrostema* F. Muell. ex Miq.

Eucalyptus maidenii F. Muell. See *E. globulus* ssp. *maidenii*.

Eucalyptus pauciflora Sieber ex Spreng. var. **alpina** Ewart. See *E. pauciflora* ssp. *niphophila* (Maiden & Blakely) L. Johnson & D. Blaxell.

Eucalyptus pauciflora Sieber ex Spreng. ssp. **niphophila** (Maiden & Blakely) L. Johnson & D. Blaxell, *Contr. N.S.W. Nat. Herb.* 4: 379 (1973). Basionym: *E. niphophila* Maiden & Blakely.

Eucalyptus pileata sens. Willis (1973:437). See *E. cyanophylla*.

Eucalyptus pseudoglobulus Naudin ex Maiden. See *E. globulus* ssp. *pseudoglobulus*.

Eucalyptus radiata Sieber ex DC. ssp. **robertsonii** (Blakely) L. Johnson & D. Blaxell, *Contr. N.S.W. Nat. Herb.* 4: 380 (1973). Basionym: *E. robertsonii* Blakely.

Eucalyptus robertsonii Blakely. See *E. radiata* ssp. *robertsonii*.

Eucalyptus st-johnii (R.T. Baker) R.T. Baker. See *E. globulus* ssp. *pseudoglobulus*.

Euphorbia australis Boiss. See *Chamaesyce australis*.

Euphorbia drummondii Boiss. See *Chamaesyce drummondii*.

Euphorbia eremophila A. Cunn. See *E. tannensis* Spreng. ssp. *eremophila* (A. Cunn.) D.C. Hassall var. *eremophila*.

Euphorbia tannensis Spreng., Mant. Prima Fl. Halensis 42 (1807) (non *E. tannensis* Hort. ex Boiss. in DC., *Prodr.* 15 (2): 133 (1866)), ssp. *eremophila* (A. Cunn.) D.C. Hassall, *Austral. J. Bot.* 25: 439 (1977) var. *eremophila*. Basionym: *E.*

ereuophila A. Cunn. Hassall cites one Victorian specimen (Millewa HS, coll. J.H. Willis, viii.1948 (MEL)). Other material previously determined as *E. ereuophila* may belong to his new species *E. planiticola*.

Gamochaeta purpurea (L.) Cabrera, *Bol. Soc. Argeut. Bot.* 9: 377 (1961). Basionym: *Gnaphalium purpureum* L., teste J. Holub in Tutin et al., *Fl. Europaea* 4: 127 (1976).

Gasoul aitonis (N.J. Jacq.) Hj. Eichler. See *Mesembryanthemum aitonis* N.J. Jacq.

Gasoul crystallinum (L.) Rothmaler. See *Mesembryanthemum crystallinum*.

Gingidia harveyana (F. Muell.) Dawson, *Contr. Herb. Austr.* No. 23: 1 (1976). Basionym: *Seseli harveyana* F. Muell.

Gleichenia circinnata sens. Willis (1970:12). See *Gleichenia dicarpa*.

Gleichenia dicarpa R.Br. Synonym: *G. circinnata* sens. Willis (1970:12), non Swartz. See Willis in Wakefield, *Ferns Viet. Tas.* (revised Willis) 59 (1975). *G. circinnata* Swartz is a nomen dubium and should be discarded. See Holttum, *Fl. Males.*, Ser. 2, 1: 11 (1959).

Glischrocaryon behrii (Schlechtendal) A.E. Orchard, *Taxon* 19: 823 (1970). Basionym: *Loudonia behrii* Schlechtendal.

Gnaphalium indicum auct., including Willis (1973), non L. See *G. polycaulon*.

Gnaphalium polycaulon Pers., *Syn. Pl.* 2: 421 (1807). Synonym: *G. indicum* auct. non L., teste Grierson, *Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh* 31: 135-138 (1971). The type of *G. indicum* L., is a non-Victorian *Helichrysum*.

Gnaphalium purpureum L. See *Gamochaeta purpurea*.

Gonocarpus elatus (A. Cunn. ex Fenzl) A.E. Orchard, *Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus.* No. 10: 219 (1975). Basionym: *Haloragis elata* A. Cunn. ex Fenzl.

Gonocarpus mezianus (Schindler) A.E. Orchard, *Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus.* No. 10: 216 (1975). Basionym: *Haloragis meziana* Schindler.

Gonocarpus micranthus Thunb., *Nova Genera Pl.* 55 (1783). Synonyms: *Haloragis micrantha* (Thunb.) R.Br. ex Sieb. & Zucc.; *Haloragis depressa* Walp. The subspecies which occurs in Victoria is ssp. *micranthus*. See Orchard, *Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus.* No. 10: 238 (1975).

Gonocarpus serpyllifolius Hook.f. Synonym: *Haloragis serpyllifolia* (Hook.f.) Walp., teste Orchard, *Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus.* No. 10: 178-180 (1975). Orchard cites only one collection from Victoria and states that more material is needed to clarify the situation.

Gonocarpus tetragynus Labill., *Nova Holl. Pl. Specim.* 39, tab. 53 (1805). Synonyms: *Haloragis tetragyna* (Labill.) Hook.f., *H. tetragyna* var. *bicallosa* Schindl., *H. tetragyna* var. *serrata* Schindl., *H. rubra* Schindler, teste Orchard, *Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus.* No. 10: 198-199 & 204 (1975).

Gonocarpus teucrioides DC., *Prodr.* 3: 66 (1828) (Goniocarpus). Synonym: *Haloragis teucrioides* (DC.) Schlechtendal., teste Orchard, *Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus.* No. 10: 167 (1975).

Grevillea flavistyla, nomen nudum, Churchill & de Corona (1972). The correct name for this taxon is *G. willisii* R.V. Smith & D.J. McGillivray, *Muelleria* 3: 102-111 (1975).

Grevillea sp., "Rock Grevillea", as in Willis (1973:41). The correct name is *G. willisii* R.V. Smith & D.J. McGillivray, *Muelleria* 3: 102-111 (1975).

Haloragis aspera Lindl. in Mitchell, *Journ. Trop. Aust.* 306 (1848). Synonym: *H. heterophylla* Brongn. var. *aspera* (Lindl.) Schindl., teste Orchard, *Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus.* No. 10: 110 (1975). Many of the specimens that Willis (1973:469) referred to *H. heterophylla* are included by Orchard in this taxon.

Haloragis depressa Walp. See *Gonocarpus micranthus*.

Haloragis digyna sens. Willis non Labill. See *H. myriocarpa*.

Haloragis elata A. Cunn. ex Fenzl. See *Gonocarpus elatus*.

Haloragis heterophylla Brongn. var. **aspera** (Lindl.) Schindl. See *H. aspera*.

Haloragis meziana Schindler. See *Gonocarpus mezianus*.

Haloragis micrantha (Thunb.) R.Br. ex Sieb. & Zucc. See *Gonocarpus micranthus*.

Haloragis myriocarpa A.E. Orchard, *Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus.* No. 10: 132 (1975). Synonym: *H. digyna* sens. Willis (1973:470), non Labill.

Haloragis raeemosa Labill. var. **baeuerlenii** (F. Muell.) Schindl. See *Haloragodendron baeuerlenii*.

Haloragis rubra Schindl. See *Gouocarpus tetragynus*.

Haloragis serpyllifolia (Hook.f.) Walp. See *Gouocarpus serpyllifolius*.

Haloragis tetragyna (Labill.) Hook. See *Gouocarpus tetragynus*.

Haloragis tetragyna var. **bieallosa** Schindl. See *Gouocarpus tetragynus*.

Haloragis tetragyna var. **serrata** Schindl. See *Gouocarpus tetragynus*.

Haloragis teucrioides (DC.) Schlechtendal. See *Gouocarpus teucrioides*.

Haloragodendron baeuerlenii (F. Muell.) Orchard, *Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus.* No. 10: 143 (1975). Basionym: *Haloragis baeuerlenii* F. Muell., *Trans. Roy. Soc. Vict.* 24: 132 (1888). Synonym: *H. racemosa* Labill. var. *baeuerlenii* (F. Muell.) Schindl.

Helminthotheea echiodoides (L.) Holub, *Folia Geobot. & Phytotax.* 8: 176 (1973). See Lack, *Taxon* 24: 111-113 (1975). Basionym: *Picris echiodoides* L.

Helxine soleirolii Req. See *Soleirolia soleirolii*.

Heterozostera tasmanica (Martens ex Aschers.) den Hartog, Seagrasses of the World 116 (1970). Basionym: *Zostera tasmanica* Martens ex Aschers.

Hibbertia astrotricha (Sieber ex Spreng.) N.A. Wakefield. See *H. eupetrifolia*.

Hibbertia australis N.A. Wakefield. According to Hoogland, *Kew Bull.* 29: 156 (1974) this is referable to *H. stricta* (DC.) F. Muell. He states that it agrees in all respects with the type of *Pleurandra stricta* R.Br. ex DC. which is the basionym of *H. stricta* (DC.) F. Muell.

Hibbertia eupetrifolia (DC.) Hoogland, *Kew Bull.* 29: 155 (1974). Basionym: *Pleurandra eupetrifolia* DC., *Syst.* 1: 420 (1817). Synonym: *H. astrotricha* (Sieber ex Spreng.) N.A. Wakefield.

Hibiseus farragei F. Muell. See *Radyera farragei*.

Hierocholoe redolens (Soland. ex Vahl.) Roem. & Schult. var. **submutica** (F. Muell.) F. Muell. ex Benth. See *H. submutica*.

Hierocholoe submutica F. Muell., *Trans. & Proc. Vict. Inst. Advancem. Sci.* 48 (1855). Synonym: *H. redoleus* (Soland. ex Vahl.) Roem. & Schult. var. *submutica* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. ex Benth. See Vickery, *Fl. N.S.W.* No. 19 (2): 280 (1975).

Homeria breyniana var. **aurantiae** (Sweet) G.J. Lewis. See *H. flaccida*.

Homeria flaccida Sweet, Sweet's Hortus Britannicus ed. 1, pt 2: 395 (1827, not 1826), based on *Moraea collina* & *minuta* *minior* in *Curtis's Bot. Mag.* t. 1612 (1814). Synonym: *H. breyniana* var. *aurantiaca* (Sweet, ut sp.) G.J. Lewis in Adamson & Salter, Flora Cape Penins. 232 (1950), teste Goldblatt, *J.S. Africau Bot.* 39: 133-140 (1973).

Hybanthus floribundus (Lindl.) F. Muell. According to Bennett, *Nuytsia* 1: 231-234 (1972) the subspecies present in Victoria is ssp. *floribundus*.

Hybanthus vernonii (F. Muell.) F. Muell. According to Bennett, *Nuytsia* 1: 238-240 (1972) the subspecies present in Victoria is ssp. *vernonii*.

Hymenophyllum australe Willd. Croxall, *Austral. J. Bot.* 23: 518 (1975) retains this name for the species also known as *Mecodium australe* (Willd.) Copeland.

Hymenophyllum flabellatum Labill. Croxall, *Austral. J. Bot.* 23: 521 (1975) retains this name for the species also known as *Mecodium flabellatum* (Labill.) Copeland.

Hypericum elatum Aiton. See *H. inodorum*.

Hypericum inodorum Miller, Gard. Dict., ed. 8, No. 6 (1768). Synonym: *H. elatum* Aiton teste Robson in Tutin et al., *Fl. Europ.* 2: 263 (1968).

Inula graveolens L. See *Dittrichia graveoleus*.

Isolepis marginata (Thunb.) A. Dietrich. See *Scirpus marginatus*.

Isopogon anemonifolius (Salisb.) Knight var. **tenuifolius** F. Muell. ex Benth. See *I. prostratus*.

Isopogon prostratus D. McGillivray, *Telopea* 1: 32 (1975). Synonym: *I. anemonifolius* (Salisb.) Knight var. *tenuifolius* F. Muell. ex Benth.

Kochia Roth. For Victorian species previously referred to this genus see the genus *Maireana* under the respective specific epithet (except for the five species given below) (Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 2-83 (1975)).

Kochia crassiloba R.H. Anderson. See *Maireana enchytraenoides*.

Kochia excavata J.M. Black var. **trichoptera** J.M. Black. See *Maireana trichoptera*.

Kochia tomentosa F. Muell. See *Maireana appressa*.

Kochia villosa Lindl. var. **tenuifolia** F. Muell. ex Benth. See *Maireana decalvans*.

Kochia sp. [aff. **K. georgei** Diels], Willis (1973:106). See *Maireana turbinata*.

Kunzea ericifolia F. Muell., *Trans. & Proc. Vict. Inst. Advancem. Sci.* 123 (1855) non (Sm.) Benth. (1867). Synonym: *K. muelleri* Benth., *Fl. Austr.* 3: 113 (1867) teste Chapman, *Contr. Herb. Austr.* No. 18: 2 (1976).

Kunzea muelleri Benth. See *K. ericifolia*.

Lagenifera Cass. replaces *Lagenophora* Cass. The proposal to conserve Cassini's spelling *Lagenophora* (1818) over his earlier spelling *Lagenifera* (1815) has been rejected (McVaugh, *Taxon* 17: 329 (1968)).

Lagenophora See *Lagenifera*.

Lastreopsis acuminata (Houlston) Morton, *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 38: 245-46 (1973). Basionym: *Lastrea acuminata* Houlston, *Gard. Mag. Bot.* 1851: 317 (1851). Synonym: *Lastreopsis shepherdii* (Kunze) Tindale.

Lastreopsis shepherdii (Kunze) Tindale. See *L. acuminata*.

Lemma oligorrhiza Kurz. See *Spirodela oligorrhiza*.

Lemma polyrhiza L. See *Spirodela polyrhiza*.

Leporella fimbriata (Lindl.) A.S. George, *Nuytsia* 1: 183 (1971). Basionym: *Leptoceras fimbriata* Lindl.

Leptoceras fimbriata Lindl. See *Leporella fimbriata*.

Leucanthemum lacustre (Brot.) Samp. See *L. vulgare*.

Leucanthemum vulgare Lam., *Fl. Franc.* 2: 137 (1779). Synonym: *Chrysanthemum leucanthemum* L. Heywood, in Tutin et al., *Fl. Europaea* 4: 176 (1976), lists *L. lacustre* (Brot.) Samp., *Lista Esp. Herb. Port* 132 (1913) [Basionym: *C. lacustre* Brot.] as one of 15 main variants of *L. vulgare* Lam. He notes that the latter species or species complex is very variable and that, on present knowledge, the recognition of its various components as species is premature.

Libertia pulchella (R.Br.) Spreng. See *Sisyrinchium pulchellum*.

Lindsaea. The correct spelling for the genus known as *Lindsaya*. See Kramer & Tindale, *Telopea* 1: 93 (1976).

Lindsaea cuneata (Forst.f.) C. Christen. See *L. trichomanoides*.

Lindsaea trichomanoides Dryand. in *Trans. Linn. Soc. London* 3: 43 (1797). Synonym: *L. cuneata* (Forst.f.) C. Christen., *Index Filicum* 25 (1905) non Willd. (1810) teste Allan, *Fl. New Zealand* 1: 1011 (1961) and Kramer & Tindale, *Telopea* 1: 107 (1976).

Lindsaya See *Lindsaea*.

Lolium perenne L. ssp. **rigidum** (Gaud.) Löve & Löve, *Folia Geobot. & Phytotax.* 10: 273 (1975). Basionym: *L. rigidum* Gaud., *Agrostol. Helv.* 1: 334 (1811).

Lolium rigidum Gaud. See *Lolium perenne* ssp. *rigidum*.

Loudonia behrii Schlechtendal. See *Glischrocaryon behrii*.

Luzula campestris (L.) DC. Australian populations have been segregated from this northern hemisphere species by Nordenskiöld (1969) and Edgar (1975). See the several *Luzula* spp. mentioned on pp. 178-179.

Lycopsis arvensis L. See *Anchusa arvensis*.

Machaerina Vahl. The species placed by Willis (1970:242-245) under *Cladium* P. Browne and subsequently (1970:438) reconsidered (except *C. procerum*) by him under *Baumea* Gaudich. have also been placed by some authors in the genus *Machaerina* Vahl. The retention of *Cladium procerum* S.T. Blake in *Cladium* sensu stricto seems generally acceptable to most authors, although Kern, *Fl. Males. Ser. 1. 7*: 690 (1974), queries its acceptance at species level and considers it best maintained as a subspecies (ssp. *intermedium* Kük.) of the cosmopolitan and variable *C. mariscus* (L.) Pohl. Generic placement of the species other than *C. procerum* depends on whether or not *Baumea* is considered generically distinct from *Machaerina*— the latter name has priority if both genera are united.

Although Blake, *Contr. Qd. Herb.* No. 8: 22-30 (1969), regarded *Baumea* as distinct, Koyama, *Bot. Mag. Tokyo* 69: 59-67 (1956), and Kern, *Acta Bot. Neerl.* 8: 263-8 (1959) and *Fl. Males.* Ser. 1, 7: 690-703 (1974), retained it in *Machaerina*.

See Willis (1970:438) for equivalent names under *Cladiuu* and *Baumea*. Equivalent names under *Machaerina* are:— *M. acuta* (Labill.) Kern = *B. acuta* (Labill.) Palla; *M. articulata* (R.Br.) Koyama = *B. articulata* (R.Br.) S.T. Blake; *M. guuuü* (Hook.f.) Kern = *B. guuuü* (Hook.f.) S.T. Blake; *M. juicea* (R.Br.) Koyama = *B. juicea* (R.Br.) Palla; *M. laxa* (Nees) Koyama = *B. laxa* (Nees) Boeck; *M. rubigiuosa* (Spreng.) Koyama = *B. rubigiuosa* (Spreng.) Boeck; *M. tereifolia* (R.Br.) Koyama = *B. teretifolia* (R.Br.) Palla; *M. tetragoua* (Labill.) Koyama = *B. tetragoua* (Labill.) S.T. Blake.

Maireana aphylla (R.Br.) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 54 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia aphylla* R.Br.

Maireana appressa (Benth.) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 54 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia appressa* Benth. (1870). Synonym: *K. tomentosa* F. Muell. (1859). Mueller's epithet "tomentosa" cannot be transferred to *Maireana* for this species as the resulting name is preoccupied by *M. tomentosa* Moquin (1840), a non-Victorian species.

Maireana brevifolia (R.Br.) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 22 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia brevifolia* R.Br.

Maireana cheelii (R.H. Anderson) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 20 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia cheelii* R.H. Anderson.

Maireana decalvans (Gandoger) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 46 (1975). Basionym: *Euchylaena decalvaus* Gandoger. Synonym: *Kochia villosa* Lindl. var. *teuuifolia* F. Muell. ex Benth. pro parte, incl. lectotype. *K. villosa* var. *teuuifolia* F. Muell. ex Benth., sens. Willis (1973:105).

Maireana enchylaenoides (F. Muell.) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 24 (1975). Basionym: *Bassia enchylaenoides* F. Muell., *Syst. Census Austral. Pl.* 1: 30 (1882). Synonym: *Kochia crassiloba* R.H. Anderson.

Maireana erioclada (Benth.) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 39 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia triptera* var. *erioclada* Benth.

Maireana excavata (J.M. Black) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 31 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia excavata* J.M. Black.

Maireana humillima (F. Muell.) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 32 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia humillima* F. Muell.

Maireana oppositifolia (F. Muell.) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 23 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia oppositifolia* F. Muell.

Maireana pentagona (R.H. Anderson) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 27 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia pentagona* R.H. Anderson.

Maireana pentatropis (Tate) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 39 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia pentatropis* Tate.

Maireana pyramidata (Benth.) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 41 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia pyramidata* Benth.

Maireana radiata (P.G. Wilson) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 53 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia radiata* P.G. Wilson.

Maireana rohrlachii (P.G. Wilson) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 46 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia rohrlachii* P.G. Wilson.

Maireana sclerolaenoides (F. Muell.) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 18 (1975). Synonym: *Bassia sclerolaenoides* (F. Muell.) F. Muell.

Maireana sedifolia (F. Muell.) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 36 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia sedifolia* F. Muell.

Maireana trichoptera (J.M. Black) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 31 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia excavata* J.M. Black var. *trichoptera* J.M. Black.

Maireana triptera (Benth.) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 38 (1975). Basionym: *Kochia triptera* Benth.

Maireana turbinata P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 2: 34 (1975). Listed by Willis (1973:106) as *Kochia* sp. [aff. *K. georgei* Diels].

Marianthus bignoniaceus F. Muell. See *Billardiera bigoniaceae*.

Marianthus procumbens (Hook.) Benth. See *Billardiera procumbens*.

Mecodium australe (Willd.) Copeland. See *Hymenophyllum australe*.

Mecodium flabellatum (Labill.) Copeland. See *Hymenophyllum flabellatum*.

Mesembryanthemum aitonis N.J. Jacq. Synonym: *Gasoul aitonis* (N.J. Jacq.) Hj. Eichler. See McVaugh, *Taxou* 23: 820 (1974).

Mesembryanthemum crystallinum L. Synonym: *Gasoul crystallinum* (L.) Rothmaler. See McVaugh, *Taxou* 23: 820 (1974).

Microlepидium pilosulum F. Muell. Synonym: *Capsella pilosula* (F. Muell.) F. Muell. teste E. Shaw, *Courr. Gray Herb.* No. 205: 158 (1974).

Microtis biloba W.H. Nicholls. See *M. uulifolia*.

Microtis bipulvinaris W.H. Nicholls. See *M. parviflora*.

Microtis parviflora R.Br. Synonyms: *M. bipulvinaris* W.H. Nicholls and *M. holuesii* W.H. Nicholls, teste Jones, *Orchadiana* 5: 84 (1976).

Microtis unifolia (Forst.f.) Reichenb.f. Synonym: *M. bilobata* W.H. Nicholls, teste Jones, *Orchadiana* 5: 84 (1978).

Misopates orontium (L.) Rafin., Autikon Bot. 158 (1840). Basionym: *Antirrhinum orontium* L. teste D.A. Webb in Tutin et al., *Fl. Europaea* 3: 224 (1972).

Monachather paradoxa Steud. See *Dauthouia*.

Montia australasica (Hook.f.) Pax & Hoffm. Synonyms: *Neopaxia australasica* (Hook.f.) Ö. Nilsson, *Bot. Not.* 119: 469 (1966), teste McNeill, *Cauad. J. Bot.* 53: 789-809 (1975) (Note: McNeill misspelt *M. australasica* as *M. australiensis*); *Paxia australasica* (Hook.f.) Ö. Nilsson, *Bot. Not.* 119: 275 (1966) in the genus *Paxia* Ö. Nilsson (1966)—an illegitimate name as *Paxia* Ö. Nilsson is a later homonym.

Montia perfoliata (Donn. ex Willd.) Howell. See *Claytonia perfoliata*.

Myosotis caespitosa C.F. Schultz. See *M. laxa* Lehm. ssp. *caespitosa*.

Myosotis laxa Lehm. ssp. **caespitosa** (C.F. Schultz) Hyl. ex Nordh., *Norsk. Fl.* 529 (1940). Basionym: *M. caespitosa* C.F. Schultz, teste Gran & Merzmüller in Tutin et al., *Fl. Europaea* 3: 116 (1972).

Myriophyllum aquaticum (Vellozo) Verdcourt, *Kew Bull.* 28: 36 (1973). Basionym: *Euydria aquatica* Vellozo, *Fl. Flumin.* 57 (1825) & *icones* I, t. 150 (1835). Synonym: *M. brasiliense* Cambess.

Myriophyllum brasiliense Cambess. See *M. aquaticum*.

Neopaxia australasica (Hook.f.) Ö. Nilsson. See *Moutia australasica*.

Nitraria billardieri DC., *Prodri.* 3: 456 (1828). Synonym: *N. schoberi* sens. auct. Aust., non L., teste A. Chevalier, *Rev. Int. Bot. Appl. Agric. Trop.* 29: 597 (1949).

Nitraria schoberi sens. auct. Aust., non L. See *N. billardieri*.

Notohasis syriaca (L.) Cass. in Cuvier (edit.), *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, ed. 2, 35: 171 (1825). According to the index of Tutin et al., *Fl. Europaea* 4 (1976) this is the correct name for *Cirsium syriacum* (L.) Gaertn.

Notodanthonia tenuior (Steud.) S.T. Blake. See *Dauthouia*.

Olearia dentata Moench, nom. illegit. See *O. tomentosus*.

Olearia tomentosus (J.C. Wendland) DC., *Prodri.* 5: 252 (1836). Basionym: *Aster tomentosus* J.C. Wendland. Synonym: *O. deutata* Moench, nom. illegit. teste Rickett & Stafleu, *Taxou* 9: 124 (1960).

Oxalis lactea Hook. See *O. uagellauica*.

Oxalis magellanica Forst.f., *Comm. Gött.* 9: 33 (1789). Synonym: *O. lactea* Hook., teste Veldkamp, *Fl. Males.*, ser. 1, 7: 156-157 (1971).

Paracaleana minor (R.Br.) D.F. Blaxell, *Courr. N.S.W. Natl. Herb.* 4: 281 (1972). Basionym: *Caleana minor* R.Br. Synonym: *P. sullivanii* (F. Muell.) D.F. Blaxell, *Courr. N.S.W. Natl. Herb.* 4: 282 (1972), teste Jones, *Orchadiana* 5: 126 (1977).

Paracaleana sullivanii (F. Muell.) D.F. Blaxell. See *P. minor*.

Paronychia chilensis auct. Aust., non DC. See *P. fruticulosa*.

Paronychia franciscana Eastwood, *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 28: 288 (1901). Synonym: *P. chilensis* auct. Aust., non DC. See Aston, *Muelleria* 3: 209-214 (1977).

Paspalidium constrictum (Domin) C.E. Hubbard, *Kew Bull.* 447 (1934). Vickery, *Fl. N.S.W.* No. 19 (2): 145 (1975) states that this name should be applied to part or all of the population described by Willis (1962:193) as *P. gracile* (R.Br.) D.K. Hughes.

Paspalidium gracile sens. Willis, non (R.Br.) D.K. Hughes. See *P. constrictum*.

Paspalum distichum L. The type material of this species is a mixture of two species — the one which has always been known as *P. distichum* L. and a second one which has gone under the name of *P. vaginatum* Sw. Opinions differ as to which portion of the type material should be chosen as lectotype and thus represent the entity to which the name *P. distichum* must be applied in future. Guédès, *Taxon* 25: 512-513 (1976) and 27: 128-129 (1978), gives reasons for believing that Linnaeus intended the name *P. distichum* to be used for the entity for which it used to be used; Fosberg, *Taxon* 26: 201-202 (1977), states that according to the Guide for Determination of Types in the International Code the specimen which must be chosen as lectotype is the one which was formerly known as *P. vaginatum* Sw. If the latter is chosen the taxon which was formerly known as *P. distichum* L. must be known as *P. paspalodes* (Michx.) Scribn., *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 5: 29 (1894).

Paspalum paspalodes (Michx.) Scribn. See *P. distichum*.

Patersonia longifolia R.Br. See *P. sericea*.

Patersonia longiscapa Sweet. See *P. occidentalis*.

Patersonia occidentalis R.Br., Prodr. Fl. Nova Holl. 304 (1810). Synonym: *P. longiscapa* Sweet, teste Geerinck, *Bull. Jard. Bot. Natl. Belg.* 44: 50 (1974).

Patersonia sericea R.Br. ex Ker-Gawl., *Curtis's Bot. Mag.* t. 1041 (1807). Synonym: *P. longifolia* R.Br., teste Geerinck, *Bull. Jard. Bot. Natl. Belg.* 44: 53 (1974).

Paxia australasica (Hook.f.) Ö. Nilsson. See *Moutia australasica*.

Pennisetum alopecuroides (L.) Spreng., *Syst. Veg.* 1: 303 (1824). Synonym: *P. compressum* R.Br., teste Vickery, *Fl. N.S.W.* No. 19 (2): 251 (1975).

Pennisetum compressum R.Br. See *P. alopecuroides*.

Phalaris aquatica L., *Amoen. Acad.* 4: 264 (1755). Synonyms: *P. tuberosa* L. and *P. tuberosa* L. var. *steuoptera* (Hack.) Hitchc., teste Vickery, *Fl. N.S.W.* No. 19 (2):

Phalaris tuberosa L. and **P. tuberosa** L. var. **stenoptera** (Hack.) Hitchc. See *P. aquatica*.

Phibalium glandulosum Hook. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 1: 78-80 (1970) defines three subspecies of *P. glandulosum*. It is ssp. *glandulosum* which is present in Victoria.

Phibalium squamulosum Vent. ssp. **alpinum** (Benth.) P.G. Wilson, *Nuytsia* 1: 85 (1970). Basionym: *P. squamulosum* var. *alpinum* (F. Muell.) Benth.

Phlegmatospermum cochlearinum (F. Muell.) O.E. Schulz var. **eremaeum** J.M. Black. See *P. eremaeum*.

Phlegmatospermum eremaeum (J.M. Black) E. Shaw, *Coutr. Gray Herb.* No. 205: 151 (1974). Synonym: *P. cochlearinum* (F. Muell.) O.E. Schulz var. *eremaeum* J.M. Black.

Phragmites australis (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud., *Nomencl. Bot.* ed. 2, 2: 324 (1841). Synonyms: *Arundo phragmites* L., *Spec. Pl.* 81 (1753). *Arundo australis* Cav., *Ann. Hist. Nat.* 1: 100 (1799). *Phragmites communis* Trin., *Fund. Agrost.* 134 (1824). See Clayton, *Taxon* 17: 168 (1968).

Phragmites communis Trin. See *P. australis*.

Pieris echoioides L. See *Heiniinthotheca echoioides*.

Plagiochloa acutiflora (Nees) Adamson & Sprague, *J. S. African Bot.* 7: 90 (1941). Basionym: *Brizopyrum acutiflorum* Nees. Synonym: *Desmazeria acutiflora* (Nees) W.B. Hemsley. B.K. Simon (pers. comm.) states that *Plagiochloa* is the correct generic name for this taxon.

Plantago drummondii Decaisne in DC., Prodr. 13 (1): 701 (1852). Synonym: *P. pritzelii* Pilger, teste Briggs, Carolin & Pulley, *Fl. N.S.W.* No. 181: 34 (1977).

Plantago pritzelii Pilger. See *P. drummondii*.

Plantago tasmanica sens. Willis (1973:606) non Hook.f. Probably *P. alpestris* Briggs, Carolin & Pulley, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 395 (1973). See Briggs, Carolin & Pulley, *Fl. N.S.W.* No. 181: 18 (1977).

Plinthanthesis paradoxa (R.Br.) S.T. Blake. See *Dauthonia*.

Pneumatopteris pennigera (Forst.f.) Holttum, *Bhumea* 21: 305 (1973). Basionym: *Polyodium pernigerum* Forst.f., *Fl. Insul. Austr. Prodr.* 82 (1786). Synonym: *Cyclosorus pernigerus* (Forst.f.) Copeland.

Poa exilis J.W. Vickery. See *P. meionectes*.

Poa meionectes J.W. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 250 (1972). Synonym: *P. exilis* J.W. Vickery, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 4: 212 (1970), non *P. exilis* Murbeck, *Lunds Univ. Årsskrift, n.f., Afd. 2, Bd 1, No. 4: 73 (1905).*

Podosperma angustifolium Labill. See *Podotheca angustifolia*.

Podotheca angustifolia (Labill.) Lessing. Basionym: *Podosperma angustifolium* Labill. *Podotheca* has now been conserved. See McVaugh, *Taxon* 16: 229 (1967) and Willis (1973:719-20).

Polyscias sambucifolius (Sieb. ex DC.) Harms in Engler & Prantl, *Natürl. Pflanzenfam.* III, 8: 47 (1898). This name is used in Beadle, Evans & Carolin, Fl. Sydney Region 391 (1972) for the species which is given as *Tieghemopanax sambucifolius* (Sieb. ex DC.) Viguier in Willis (1973:476).

Potamogeton cheesemanii sens. auct. Aust. See *P. tricarinatus*.

Potamogeton sulcatus A. Benn. See *P. tricarinatus*.

Potamogeton tricarinatus F. Muell. & A. Benn. ex A. Benn. includes *P. cheesemanii* sens. auct. Aust. and *P. sulcatus* A. Benn., teste Aston (1973:286).

Poterium polygamum Waldst. & Kit. See *Sanguisorba minor* ssp. *muricata*.

Prasophyllum colemanae R.S. Rogers. See *P. odoratum*.

Prasophyllum fuscoviride F.M. Reader. See *P. nigricans*.

Prasophyllum nigricans R.Br., non sens. auct. Aust. Synonym: *P. fuscoviride* F.M. Reader, teste George, *Nuytsia* 1: 188 (1971). The species formerly erroneously known as *P. nigricans*, as in Willis (1970:366), is at present without a name. The genus is currently being revised.

Prasophyllum odoratum R.S. Rogers. Synonym: *P. colemanae* R.S. Rogers, teste Jones, *Orchadian* 5: 84 (1976).

Prunus amygdalus Batsch. See *P. dulcis*.

Prunus dulcis (Miller) D.A. Webb, *Feddes Repert.* 74: 24 (1967). Basionym: *Amygdalus dulcis* Miller. Synonyms: *A. communis* L., *P. communis* (L.) Arcangeli non Hudson, *P. amygdalus* Batsch., teste Webb in Tutin et al., Fl. Europaea 2: 78 (1968).

Pterostylis acuminata R.Br. var. **ingens** H.M.R. Rupp. See *P. x ingens*.

Pterostylis barbata Lindl. See *P. plunosa*.

Pterostylis celans H.M.R. Rupp. See *P. nana*.

Pterostylis crypta W.H. Nicholls. See *P. obtusa*.

Pterostylis x ingens (H.M.R. Rupp) D.L. Jones, *Orchadian* 5: 54 (1976). Basionym: *P. acuminata* R.Br. var. *ingens* H.M.R. Rupp.

Pterostylis nana R.Br. Synonym: *P. celans* H.M.R. Rupp, teste Jones, *Orchadian* 5: 128 (1977).

Pterostylis obtusa R.Br. Synonym: *P. crypta* W.H. Nicholls, teste Jones, *Orchadian* 5: 127.

Pterostylis plumosa L.I. Cady, *Austral. Pl.* 5: 138, fig. B-D (1969). This name is now applied to the eastern Australian population of the species formerly known as *P. barbata*. *P. barbata* Lindl. sens. strict. is confined to Western Australia.

Pterostylis robusta R.S. Rogers. See *P. scabra* var. *robusta*.

Pterostylis scabra Lindl. var. **robusta** (R.S. Rogers) A.S. George, *Nuytsia* 1: 191 (1971). Basionym: *P. robusta* R.S. Rogers.

Pultenaea juniperina Labill. var. **mucronata** (Benth.) M.G. Corrick, *Muelleria* 3: 249 (1977). Basionym: *P. flexilis* Sm., *Ann. Bot. (König & Sün)* 1: 502 (1805) var. *mucronata* Benth., Fl. Austr. 2: 135 (1864). Synonym: *P. juniperina* Labill. var. *planifolia* H.B. Williamson, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Vict.*, new ser., 33: 138 (1921).

Pultenaea juniperina Labill. var. **planifolia** H.B. Williamson. See *P. juniperina* var. *muconata*.

Pultenaea maidenii F.M. Reader. Beaglehole, *Vict. Nat.* 95: 72 (1978), states that this appears to be a hybrid between *P. benthamii* F. Muell. and *P. scabra* R.Br.

Radyera farragei (F. Muell.) Fryzell & Hashmi, *Bot. Gaz. (Chicago)* 132: 62 (1971). Basionym: *Hibiscus farragei* F. Muell.

Rhytidosporum procumbens (Hook.) F. Muell. See *Billardiera procumbens*.

Romulea rosea (L.) Eckl. var. **australis** (Ewart) de Vos, *J. S. African Bot., Suppl.* 9: 254 (1972). Basionym: *R. cruciata* (Ker) Eckl. var. *australis* Ewart, *Proc. Roy. Soc. Vict.* 19: 43 (1907). Synonym: *R. longifolia* (Salisb.) Baker.

Romulea longifolia (Salisb.) Baker. See *R. rosea* var. *australis*.

Rorippa dictyosperma (Hook.) L. Johnson, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 3: 97 (1962). Basionym: *Cardamine dictyosperma* Hook.

Rorippa gigantea (Hook.f.) Garnock-Jones, *New Zealand J. Bot.* 16: 119 (1978). Basionym: *Arabis gigantea* Hook.f., *Icon. Pl.* t. 259 (1840). Synonyms: *R. stylosa* (DC.) H. Allan *Fl. New Zealand* 1: 188 (1961) non (Pers.) Mansf. & Rothm., *Cardamine stylosa* DC.

Rorippa laciniata (F. Muell.) L. Johnson, *Contr. N.S.W. Natl Herb.* 3: 97 (1962). Basionym: *Cardamine laciniata* F. Muell.

Rorippa stylosa (DC.) H. Allan. See *R. gigantea*.

Rubus laciniatus Willd. ssp. **selmeri** (Lindeberg) Beek, *Meded. Bot. Mus. Herb. Rijksuniv. Utrecht* No. 415: 67 (1974). Basionym: *R. selmeri* Lindeberg.

Rubus selmeri Lindeberg. See *R. laciniatus* ssp. *selmeri*.

Sanguisorba minor Scop. ssp. **muricata** Briq., *Prodr. Fl. Corse* 2(1): 210 (1913). Synonym: *Poterium polygamum* Waldst. & Kit., teste Proctor Nordborg in Tutin et al., *Fl. Europaea* 2: 34 (1968).

Scirpus americanus auct. plur. incl. Willis (1970:225), non Pers. See *S. pungens*.

Scirpus antarcticus auct. Aust. and **S. antarcticus** L. See *S. marginatus*.

Scirpus calocarpus S.T. Blake. See *S. hookeranus*.

Scirpus hookeranus (Boeck.) S.T. Blake, *Contr. Qd Herb.* No. 8: 19 (1969). Basionym: *Isolepis hookerana* Boeck., *Flora* 41: 418 (1858). Synonym: *S. calocarpus* S.T. Blake.

Scirpus marginatus Thunb., *Prodr. Pl. Capensium* 17 (1794). Synonyms: *Isolepis marginata* (Thunb.) A. Dietrich, *Spec. Pl.*, ed. 6, 1 (2): 110 (1833); *Scirpus antarcticus* auct. Aust. incl. Blake, *Contr. Qd Herb.* No. 8: 16-17 (1969), non L. Raynal, *Adansonia*, Ser. 2, 14: 207-08, 212-13 (1974), retains this taxon in the genus *Isolepis* (as *I. marginata* (Thunb.) A. Dietrich) but as Willis (1970:224) includes *Isolepis* in the genus *Scirpus* the name *S. marginatus* is used here. Raynal states that *S. antarcticus* L. does not occur in Australia.

Scirpus pungens Vahl. Synonym: *S. americanus* auct. plur., non Pers., teste Schuyler, *Rhodora* 76: 51-52 (1974). *S. americanus* Pers. is a separate species which has been known as *S. oheyai* Gray and which does not occur in Victoria.

Seseli harveyanum F. Muell. See *Gingidia harveyana*.

Sisyrinchium pulchellum (R.Br.) F. Muell. Synonym: *Libertia pulchella* (R.Br.) Spreng. teste Geerinck, *Bull. Jard. Bot. Natl. Belg.* 44: 59 (1974).

Solanum americanum Miller. See *S. nodiflorum* Jacq.

Solanum douglasii sens. Willis, non Dunal. See *S. furcatum*.

Solanum furcatum Dunal in Lam. & Poir., *Encycl. Meth. Bot.*, suppl. 3: 750 (1814). Synonym: *S. douglasii* sens. Willis (1973:551), non Dunal, teste Henderson, *Contr. Qd Herb.* No. 16: 58 (1974).

Solanum nodiflorum Jacq. A synonym of *S. americanum* Miller, *Gard. Dict.* ed. 8, No. 5 (1768), teste Hawkes & Edmonds in Tutin et al., *Fl. Europaea* 3: 197 (1972). Whether this applies to the Australian population is not known. Henderson, *Contr. Qd Herb.* No. 16: 30 (1974) has named the Australian population *S. nodiflorum* Jacq. ssp. *nutans* R.J. Henderson and stated that it is probably native to Australia.

Soleirolia soleirolii (Req.) Dandy, *Feddes Repert.* 70: 1 (1964). Basionym: *Helxine soleirolii* Req. teste Ball in Tutin et al., *Fl. Europaea* 1: 69 (1964).

Sonchus megalocarpus (Hook.f.) J.M. Black. See *Actites megalocarpa*.

Sparganium erectum L., Spec. Pl. 2: 971 (1753). Synonym: *S. ramosum* Huds., teste Cook, *Watsonia* 5: 1-10 (1961).

Sparganium ramosum Huds. See *S. erectum*.

Sphaeropteris australis (Presl.) Tryon, *Contr. Gray Herb.* No. 200: 24 (1970). Basionym: *Hemitelia australis* Presl., *Epimeliae Bot.* 33 (1852). Synonym: *Cyathea leichhardtiana* (F. Muell.) Copeland.

Spiculaea huntiana (F. Muell.) Schlechter. See *Arturochilus huntianus*.

Spirodela oligorrhiza (Kurz) Hegelm. Basionym: *Lemna oligorrhiza* Kurz. See Aston (1973:249, 253).

Spirodela polyrhiza (L.) Schleid. Basionym: *Lemna polyrhiza* L. See Aston (1973: 249, 254).

Stipa pubescens R.Br. See *S. pubinodis*.

Stipa pubinodis Trin. & Rupr. Formerly misidentified as *S. pubescens* R.Br. in Tasmania, South Australia and Victoria according to Townrow, *Pap. & Proc. Roy. Soc. Tas.* 107: 26 (1974) but no further information given.

Stipa stipoides (Hook.f.) Veldkamp, *Blumea* 22: 11 (1974). Basionym: *Dichelachne stipoides* Hook.f., *Fl. Novae-Zeland.* 1: 294, t. 66 (1853). Synonym: *S. teretifolia* Steud.

Stipa teretifolia Steud. See *S. stipoides*.

Tanacetum parthenium (L.) Schultz Bip., *Tanacetene* 55 (1844). Synonym: *Chrysanthemum parthenium* (L.) Bernh. teste Heywood in Tutin et al., *Fl. Europaea* 4: 171 (1976).

Tanacetum vulgare L., Spec. Pl. 844 (1753). Synonym: *Chrysanthemum vulgare* (L.) Bernh. non (Lam.) Gatereau teste Heywood in Tutin et al., *Fl. Europaea* 4: 170 (1976).

Tasmannia lanceolata (Poir.) A.C. Smith, *Taxon* 18: 287 (1969). Basionym: *Winterania lanceolata* Poir. in Lam. & Poir., *Encycl. Meth. Bot.* 8: 799 (1808). Synonym: *Drinys lanceolata* (Poir.) Baill. [Vink, *Blumea* 18: 304-305 (1970) reverses Smith's synonymy and retains the species in the genus *Drinys*.]

Tasmannia xerophila (Parmentier) M. Gray, *Contr. Herb. Austr.* No. 26: 8 (1976). Basionym: *Drinys xerophila* Parmentier. [Vink, *Blumea* 18: 349 (1970), regards *D. xerophila* as a synonym of *D. piperita* Hook.f. entity 'xerophila'. See Willis (1973:157).]

Tetratheca bauerifolia F. Muell. ex Schuchardt, *Syn. Tremandr.* 29 (1853). Includes some of the plants that Willis (1973:195) referred to ? *T. ericifolia* Sm., teste Thompson, *Telopea* 1: 196 (1976).

Tetratheca glandulosa Labill. See *T. labillardieri*.

Tetratheca glandulosa Labill. var. **orbifolia** Blakely ex Court. See *T. labillardieri*.

Tetratheca labillardieri J. Thompson, *Telopea* 1: 189 (1976). Synonyms: *T. glandulosa* Labill., *Novae Holl. Pl. Specim.* 1: 96, t. 123 (Nov. 1805), non Sm. (March 1805); *T. glandulosa* var. *orbifolia* Blakely ex Court.

Thelymitra aristata Lindl., non sens. auct. Aust. Synonyms: *T. grandiflora* R.D. FitzG., teste George, *Nuytsia* 1: 193 (1971). *T. murdochiae* W.H. Nicholls, teste Jones, *Orchadian* 5: 128 (1977). The species previously erroneously known as *T. aristata* is at present without a name.

Thelymitra azurea R.S. Rogers. See *T. canaliculata*.

Thelymitra canaliculata R.Br., *Prodr. Fl. Novae Holl.* 314 (1810). Synonym: *T. azurea* R.S. Rogers, teste George, *Nuytsia* 1: 193 (1971).

Thelymitra grandiflora R.D. FitzG. See *T. aristata*.

Thelymitra irregularis W.H. Nicholls. Beaglehole, *Vict. Nat.* 95: 73 (1978), believes that this species is a hybrid between *T. ixoides* Swartz and *T. rubra* R.D. FitzG.

Thelymitra murdochiae W.H. Nicholls. See *T. aristata*.

Tieghemopanax sambucifolius (Sieb. ex DC.) Viguier. See *Polyscias sambucifolius*.
Trymalium ramosissimum J.W. Audas. Beaglehole, *Vict. Nat.* 95: 73 (1978), suspects that this rare plant is a hybrid between *T. daltonii* F. Muell. and *Spiridium parvifolium* (Hook.) F. Muell.
Verbascum creticum (L.) Cav., *Elenchus Pl. Horti Matrii*, 39 (1803). Basionym: *Celsia cretica* L., teste I.K. Ferguson in Tutin et al., *Fl. Europaea* 3: 209 (1972).
Vicia angustifolia L. See *V. sativa* L. ssp. *nigra* (L.) Ehrh.
Vicia sativa L. ssp. **nigra** (L.) Ehrh., *Haunover Mag.* 1780 (15): 229 (1780). Synonym: *V. angustifolia* L., teste Ball in Tutin et al., *Fl. Europaea* 2: 134 (1968).
Wolffia arrhiza auct. Aust., incl. Willis (1970:270), non (L.) Hork. ex Wimmer. See *W. australiana* and *W. globosa*.
Wolffia australiana (Benth.) den Hartog & van der Plas, *Blumea* 20: 151 (1972). Basionym: *W. arrhiza* var. *australiana* Benth., *Fl. Austr.* 7: 162 (1878). One of two taxa formerly included in *W. arrhiza* auct. Aust., non (L.) Hork. ex Wimmer.
Wolffia globosa (Roxb.) den Hartog & van der Plas, *Blumea* 18: 367 (1970). Basionym: *Lemna globosa* Roxb. One of two taxa formerly included in *W. arrhiza* auct. Aust., non (L.) Hork. ex Wimmer.
Zostera tasmanica Martens ex Aschers. See *Heterozostera tasmanica*.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Mr T.B. Muir generously undertook full responsibility for the family Orchidaceae. Dr D.M. Churchill gave constructive criticism of the introductory text. Miss H.I. Aston assisted in some checking of literature and with editorial advice. Mrs M.G. Corrick paid particular attention to watching for new records amongst incoming herbarium material. Mr A.C. Beaglehole's extensive collections provided much new information while Miss J. Galbraith drew attention to several new records.

Others who have assisted in making this compilation possible are the Director & staff of the Kew Herbarium, England, the successive Australian Botanical Liaison Officers at the Kew Herbarium, Mr J. Armstrong, Dr G. Benl, Dr B.G. Briggs, Dr M. Calder, Prof. R.C. Carolin, Prof. T.C. Chambers, Mr R.J. Chinnock, Mrs A. de Corona, Miss O.C. Evans, Dr H.J. Eichler, S. Jacobs, Dr L.A.S. Johnson, Mr N.S. Lander, Mrs J. De Nardi, Dr R.F. Parsons, Mr L. Pedley, Dr J.H. Ross, Mr B.K. Simon, Mr R.V. Smith, Mr M.A.C. Stidston, Mr D. Symon, Mrs Threlfall, Dr M.D. Tindale, Dr J.W. Vickery, Mrs K.L. Wilson, Mr P.G. Wilson and those who are mentioned incidentally in the text, particularly those who collected plants.

The author wishes to express her thanks to all these people.

REFERENCES

Aston, H.I. (1973). 'Aquatic Plants of Australia'. (Melbourne University Press : Melbourne).
 Beaglehole, A.C. (1978). Alterations and additions to the vascular flora of Victoria — Pt 1. *Vict. Nat.* 95: 67-74.
 Benl, G. (1971). Ein Bestimmungsschlüssel für die Gattung *Ptilotus* R.Br. (Amaranthaceae). *Mitt. Bot. Staatssamml. München* 9: 135-176.
 Bennett, E.M. (1978). New taxa and new combinations in Australian Pittosporaceae. *Nuytsia* 2: 184-199.
 Churchill, D.M. & de Corona, A. (1972). 'The Distribution of Victorian Plants'. (Melbourne).
 Eichler, H.J. (1977). 'Guidelines for the Preparation of Botanical Taxonomic Papers'. (CSIRO : Melbourne).
 McGillivray, D.J. (1975). *Billardiera* Sm. and *Rhytidosporum* F. Muell. (Pittosporaceae) in New South Wales. *Telopea* 1: 55-57.
 McNeill, J. (1975). A generic revision of Portulacaceae tribe Montieae using techniques of numerical taxonomy. *Canad. J. Bot.* 53: 789-809.
 Tutin, T.G. et al. (edit.), 'Fl. Europaea' 1(1964), 2(1968), 3(1972) and 4(1976). (Cambridge University Press : Cambridge).
 Willis, J.H. (1970). 'A Handbook to Plants in Victoria 1. Ferns, Conifers & Monocotyledons', ed. 2. (Melbourne University Press : Melbourne).
 Willis, J.H. (1973, not 1972). 'A Handbook to Plants in Victoria 2. Dicotyledons'. (Melbourne University Press : Melbourne).
 Manuscript received 12 July 1978.

POMATOCALPA MARSUPIALE (ORCHIDACEAE),
A NEW RECORD FOR AUSTRALIA

by
B. GRAY*

Pomatocalpa marsupiale (Kraenzlin) J. J. Sm. in *Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.- Indië* 72: 32 (1912).

Basionym: *Cleisostoma marsupiale* Kraenzlin in K. Schum. & Hollr., 'Die Flora von Kaiser Wilhelms Land' 34 (1889).

Synonyms may be obtained from Schlechter, 'Die Orchidaceen von Deutsch-Neu-Guinea' 988-989 (1914).

Plant large with upright stems to 50 cm long. Leaves 20-30 × 4-5 cm, linear, rigid, leathery, yellowish-green, deeply channelled, clasping the stem at the base and unequally emarginate at the apex. Inflorescences erect, 30-45 cm tall, exceeding the leaves, branched in the upper third, the branches short, with 15-50 flowers on pedicels 8-10 mm long: the flowers all face upwards around the spike, with labellum innermost, and open successively as the spike extends, few flowers being open at any one time. Flowers 12-15 mm diameter; sepals and petals widely spreading at the base but incurved towards the apex, thick in texture, green. Sepals 6-8 × 2.5-3 mm, narrow-ovate to spatulate. Petals 5-6 × 2.2-2.5 mm, sub-falcate, narrow obovate. Labellum 4.5 × 3.4 × 3.4 mm, cream or yellowish; lateral lobes about 1 × 3 mm, erect and slightly incurved on the distal end; midlobe about 1.5 × 2 mm, deltoid, recurved, thick and fleshy; spur 4 × 3 × 3 mm, pyriform, the callus, linear to narrow oblong, valvular, almost covering the orifice. Column about 2.5 × 2 mm, narrowed toward the base; column-foot short, at right angles to the column. Rostellum about 0.6 mm long. Anther with a short upturned rostrum. Pollinia 4, in two closely appressed pairs forming almost globose bodies. Stipe about 0.8 mm long, slender, margins recurved. Retinaculum about 0.5 mm long.

VOUCHER SPECIMEN:

Queensland—Cape York Peninsula, McIlwraith Range, 12 km NE of Coen, 13°52' S; 143°15' E. B. Gray 26.xi.1973 (BRI 220908).

Previously recorded from New Guinea, *P. marsupiale* occurs in Australia in the McIlwraith and Iron Range areas of Cape York Peninsula where it is an uncommon species. First found in 1973 at the southern extremity of the McIlwraith Range (elevation 500 m), the species is now known to occur throughout its range at elevations below 100 m.

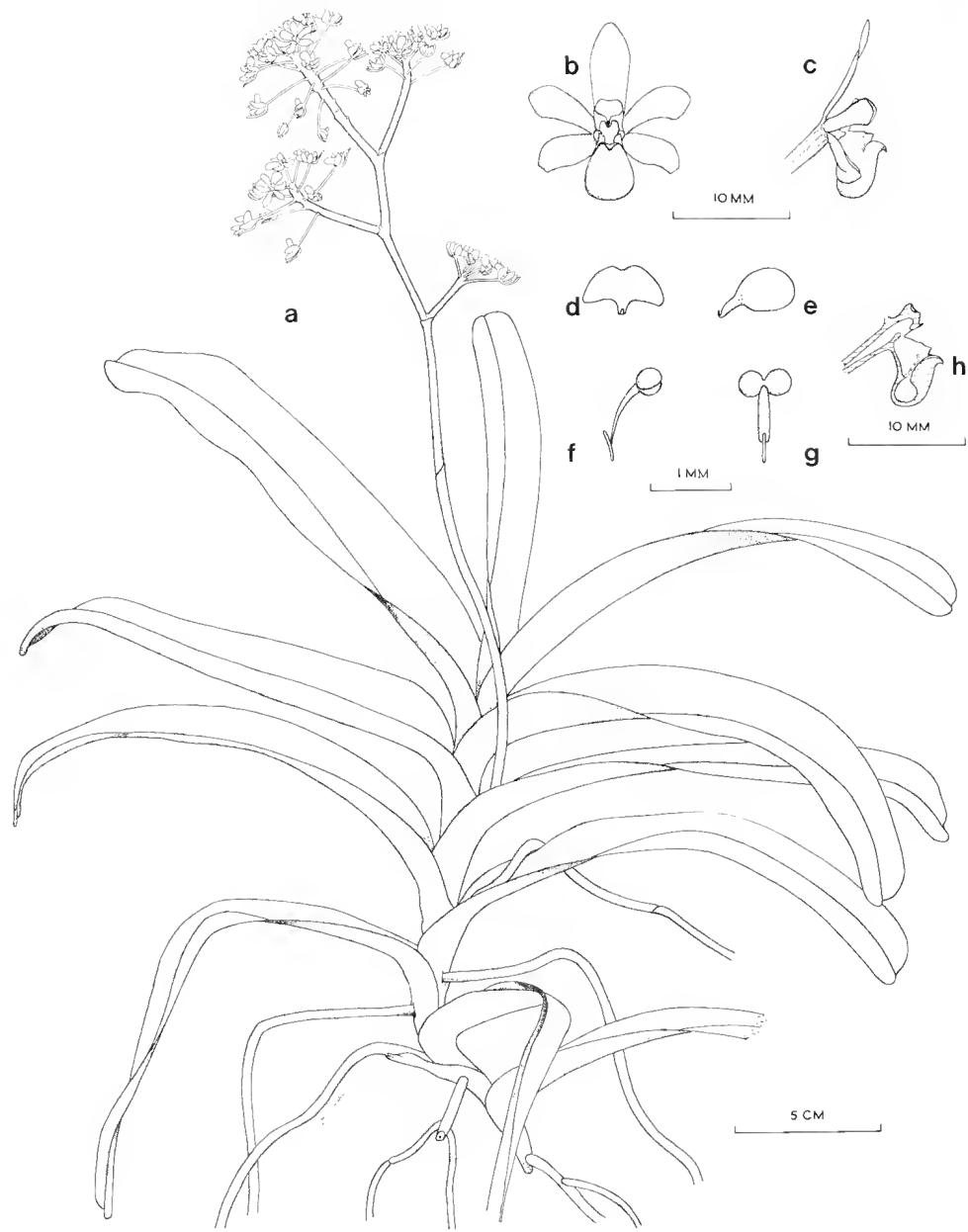
P. marsupiale is a robust epiphyte or lithophyte that occurs in tall semi-deciduous rainforest where it usually grows high up in the canopy or occasionally on exposed rocks.

Flowering usually begins in November and continues to April or May. Flower spikes extend by 20 cm or more as flowering continues.

P. marsupiale is readily distinguished from the other Australian member of the genus, *P. macphersonii* (F. Muell.) T.E. Hunt. A comparison of the main distinguishing features is given in the following table:

* Forest Research Unit, CSIRO, Atherton, North Queensland 4883.

Muelleria 4 (2): 201-203 (1979).



<i>P. marsupiale</i>	<i>P. macphersonii</i>
Stems upright, to 50 cm tall.	Stems pendulous or slightly ascending, to 15 cm long.
Leaves 25-40 cm long.	Leaves 5-15 cm long.
Inflorescence an upright panicle to 50 cm tall with the flowers crowded at the extremity of the branches. Branches extending over many months as flowering continues.	Inflorescence a downcurved raceme (very rarely branched) 5-10 cm long with the flowers evenly spaced.
Flowering November to April or May.	Flowering generally between July and October.
Flowers creamish- or brownish-green.	Flowers yellow with reddish-brown spotting.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The author wishes to thank Don Blaxell for identifying the species and D.L. Jones, P.S. Lavarack and R.D. Collins for encouragement and advice on the manuscript.

Manuscript received 26 September 1978.

Fig. 1. *Pomatocalpa marsupiale*. a — habit of flowering plant; b — flower from front, showing natural spread; c — flower from side; d — anther from front; e — anther from side; f — pollinarium from side; g — pollinarium from rear; h — longitudinal section of column and labellum. Drawn from the voucher collection (BRI 220908).

BOOK REVIEW

Plant taxonomic literature in Australian libraries. Nancy T. Burbidge.
Published by CSIRO and ABRS, Canberra, 1978. viii, 520 pp.,
1 b. & w. photograph. \$17.50 incl. postage.

This work, which was compiled as part of the Flora Project undertaken by the Australian Academy of Science in 1973 as the preparatory step towards the larger task of writing a new Flora of Australia, will be a useful guide for Australian botanists who wish to consult plant taxonomic literature.

While it is still necessary to call on overseas libraries at times, there is in Australia a wealth of the taxonomic literature that will be needed for the preparation of the new Flora of Australia. This book will do much to guide taxonomic botanists and librarians to an Australian source of the book that they wish to consult, even though, as its introduction makes clear, it is not complete.

It was compiled by Dr Burbidge on the basis of her 1951 list* and the holdings, in 1974, of the CSIRO Black Mountain Library, Canberra. This combined list was circulated to selected libraries where the librarians checked their holdings against it and, in many cases, added other relevant titles. Many of these titles were incorporated in the main list, but the completed list was not recirculated to the libraries so that they could check whether they also held the additional titles. This avoided placing on library staffs the undue burden of checking an additional list while still allowing readers to trace at least one Australian source of each listed article.

After all the work had been collected Dr Burbidge became ill and enlisted the help of Dr Alison McCusker who prepared the manuscript for publication.

It is not a list of periodicals. These are covered by the CSIRO publication 'Scientific Serials in Australian Libraries'. However some works which appeared in journals not commonly held in Australian libraries, but which are well-known under the relevant authors' names, have been deliberately included by Burbidge. One example is Eduard Regel's 'Alliorum adhuc cognitarum monographia'. Petropolis, 1875. 266 p. This is actually part of the journal *Acta Horti Petropolitani*, tomus 3. One can understand a reprint or pre-print of such a 266-page article being bound and catalogued as a book and it therefore merits inclusion in the work reviewed. In some libraries a desired work will be catalogued as either a journal or a book but not as both. The example given is an indication of the wide knowledge of literature and sleuthing qualities which are sometimes needed by research workers and librarians in taxonomic botany when they are seeking a particular reference.

Many seekers of knowledge for the new Flora of Australia will be grateful to Dr Burbidge for this work.

—MARY A. TODD

*Select List of Publications in Systematic Botany Available in Australia' by N.T. Burbidge (CSIRO Division of Plant Industry, Divisional Report No. 14).



CONTENTS

	Page
An index to the new taxa, new names and new combinations published by Ferdinand J.H. Mueller — T.B. Muir	123
A new species of <i>Apteropteris</i> (Hymenophyllaceae) from Tasmania — A.M. Gray and R.G. Williams	169
A conspectus of new records and nomenclature for vascular plants in Victoria during the period 1970-1977 — Mary A. Todd	173
<i>Pomatocalpa marsupiale</i> (Orchidaceae), a new record for Australia — B. Gray	201
Book review	204